

31st Battalion AIF 'L' Members

Reuben Albert Louis

Service No	5050	
Rank	Pte	
Born	1 st Mar 1892, Brisbane, Queensland	
NoK	sister, Louisa Harriet Crockford, Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland later Fraser's Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld sister, Mrs Rebecca Norman, c/o Mr Slourdon, Glastonbury Rd, Gympie, Qld half-sister Mrs E Gudensauger, Lower Cairns Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (husband KIA 19 th Sep 1919) – Laura M Lacey, Eagle St, Longreach, Qld (f) Mr Charles William Lacey (dec) (w) Mrs Mary Helen (nee Thomson) Lacey	
Enlistment	23 rd Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	25	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA 9 th Jun 1919	
Notes	Gnr with Artillery from 1st May to 8th Jun 1917 To 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Infantry Rfts, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, illness, (Influenza) on 6th Jul 1917Discharged on 7th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 41st Bn, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (influenza) on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 8th CCS, on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Elrelat, on 15th Jun 1918 To Aust Conval Depot, Rouelles, on 10th Jul 1918 To Base Details on 27th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, on 27th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, to front, on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined 41st Bn on 5th Aug 1918 Granted England leave on 5th Oct 1918 Attached to 3rd Div Pnr Bn, for civil training, on 2nd Jan 1919 Marched out of 41st bn to England on 12th Apr 1919 Marched out of Aust Base Depot to England on 18th Apr 1919 Disembarked to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Apr 1919 Offence: Sutton Veny 19/5/19. AWL from 2359hrs 8/5/19 to 2000hrs 14/5/19. Award: 12days FP No 2 by Major Aitken on 19th May 1919. Total Forfeiture 18 days pay Married: 9th May 1919, The Palace Temperance Hotel, Stranraer, Wigton, Scotland, under ceremonies of United Pres Church of Scotland, by Thomas Russell Shenehan, Minister, after Banns. Groom: Reuben Albert Louis LACEY, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 27 yrs Agri worker (soldier) , Batchelor House Painter Father: Charles William henry Lacey (dec), Bride: Mary Helen THOMSON, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 18 yrs Domestic servant, Spinister Father: Matthew Thomson, Fish Culturalist Offence: Sutton Veny 10/6/19. AWL from 2359hrs 10/6/19 to 1200hrs 11/6/19. Award: Admonished by Major Ordish on 13th Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture 1 days pay RTA per HT 'Ceramic', accompanied by his wife, at Liverpool, on 9th Aug 1919	

Disembarked at Sydney and proceeded by rail to Queensland, on 3rd Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Nov 1919
 Died 29th Sep 1949

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

LACEY

Robert Stanley



Service No	4164
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Hannah Lacey, Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jun 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 7th Jun to 27th Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 27th Jul to 18th Sep 1916 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 19th Sep 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW L foot), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L foot), on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L foot), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Nov 1917 Discharged to furlough, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 18th Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Feb 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 9th Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 12th May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 12th May 1918 Admitted 20th CCS, on 12th Maay 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (trench fever), on 17th May 1918 Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Jun 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 31st Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 31st Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Aug 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Jan to 26th Jaan 1919 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 30th Jan 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919 Offence: AWL from 2359, 14/5/19 to 1200, 16/5/17. Award: Forfeits 3 days pay, by Capt L W Elliott, on 19th May 1919 Total Forfeiture; 5 days' pay

LACY

Notes

Oscar
4656
Cpl
31st Aug 1896, Brisbane, Queensland
Mr Henry Joseph Lacy, Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
23rd Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
20
Single, R.C.
Clerk/Jockey
Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Discharged 10th Nov 1919
11th Depot Bn, from 26th Nov to 14th Dec 1916
12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
Offence: At sea, on 15th Feb 1917. Appearing on parade unshaven.
Award: 24 hours detention, by OC Troops, on 16th Feb 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22nd May 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 23rd May 1917
Discharged to Depot, on 10th Jul 1917. Total period 49 days
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 11th Jul 1917
Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from parades at 6.30am, 9.15am and 2pm, on 20th Jul 1917.
Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major H W Sloan, on 21st Jul 1917
Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, (rations only), on 28th Jul 1917
Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo roll call on 29th Jul 1917.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 31st Jul 1917
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 2nd Aug 1917
Attached to 15th Trng Bn, (for rations only), from 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 7th Aug 1917
Detached to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Aug 1917
Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo roll call on 15/8/17 till apprehended by Military Police,
at Andover, at 10pm, 16/8/17.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 21st Aug 1917. In custody awaiting trial; 4 days.
Total Forfeiture; 13 days' pay
Offence: Hurdcott. (1) AWL from tattoo, 29/8/17 till apprehended by Military Police, at Paddington Station
at 8.15pm, 30/8/17. (2) Travelling without a ticket on SGW Railway at 8pm, 30/8/17.
Award: 10 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 3rd Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial; 3 days
Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 10th Sep 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Sep 1917
Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1917
Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 15th Platoon, 31st Bn, on 21st Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 560)
(informant on Pte Peter Rooney, KIA 26th Sep 1917)
(informant on Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26th Sep 1917)
Re death Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26th Sep 1917: ***"I was in action at Polygon Wood (Ypres sector) on 26th Sep 1917. I went over the top early in the morning of that day, Lansdowne was near me at the time. Later in the day, or the following day, I saw Lansdowne lying on the ground. I did not move or touch the body but there was no doubt he was dead. I knew Lansdowne well, though he was in 'C' Coy."***
Cpl 4656 Oscar Lacy, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Sick to hospital, on 20th Oct 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (swelling in groin), and transferred 5th DRS, on 20th Oct 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (swelling in groin), on 20th Oct 1917
Transferred to and admitted 2nd Can CCS, (inguinal adenitis) on 24th Oct 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Oct 1917
Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (inguinal adenitis), on 26th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 30th Oct 1917
Admitted Southport Infirmary (affil 1st Western Hospital), Liverpool, (inguinal adenitis), on 31st Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Jan 1918
Discharged to furlough, on 7th Jan 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21st Jan 1918
Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am, 21/1/18 till 2.15pm, 21/1/18.
Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major C H Howard, on 21st Jan 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot. Sutton Veny, from AHO London, ex furlough, class B1A2, on 23rd Jan 1918

Marched out to AHQ, London, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 5th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength Aust Pay Corps, London, (under AIF Order 962), from 31st Bn, ex No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Apr 1918
 Promoted ER/2/Cpl, at Aust Pay Corps, London, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Sqn AFC, from Aust Pay Corps, London, on 9th Sep 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl, on 4th Apr 1919
 Sick to and admitted Endel St Hospital, London, (influenza), on 2nd Jun 1919
 Rejoined Aust Pay Corps from Endel St Hospital, on 16th Jun 1919
 Granted pre-embarkation leave, from 3rd Sep to 9th Sep 1919
 Marched out to Depot for Repatriation, on 9th Sep 1919
 Reverts to rank of ER/2/Cpl and granted rank of Hon/Cpl, on 10th Sep 1919
 Due to report to Orderly Room, AHQ, on 1st Nov 1919, and granted extension to 5th Nov 1919
 Discharged/Demobilised in London, England, on 10th Nov 1919
 Address: c/o Mr P Wooten, Epsom Downs, Surrey. (Jockey)
 Died in Brisbane on 17th January 1971, aged 74 years
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

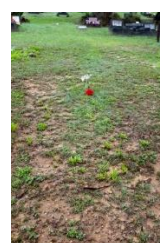
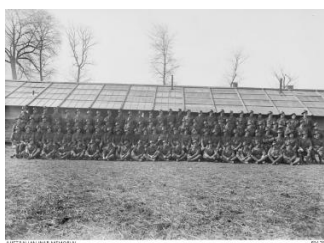
LACY

LACEY

Service No 4336
 Rank Pte
 Born Georgetown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Julia Adelaide Lacy, c/o Mrs Kidner, PO Aitkenvale, Townsville, Qld
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1917
 Notes Brother: Tpr 172 Patrick John LACY, 11th LH
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Admitted to ship's hospital on 13th Dec 1916
 Disembarked at Durban, South Africa, and admitted to Salisbury Island Hospital, suffering from Cerebo Spinal Meningitis, on 15th Dec 1916, until 17th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Durban on 17th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th May 1917
 Married Ida Alice Condon on 19th Jun 1920
 Died 29th Feb 1964, aged 66 years
 Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld

LAGUTIN

Nicholas



Service No 2043
 Rank Sgt
 Born 1894, Moscow, Russia
 NoK Mrs Annie Lagutin, 84 Garden St, Moscow, Russia
 (w) Mrs Mabel Victoria (nee Smith) Lagutin
 Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Russian Orth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital, on 29th Sep 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (rheumatism), on 30th Sep 1916
Rejoined unit, on 30th Oct 1916
Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 29th May 1917
Granted leave, on 10th Mar 1918
Returned from leave, on 24th May 1918
Detached to 12th Aust Inf Bde, on 28th May 1918
Transferred to 45th Bn, and remains detached, on 28th May 1918
Taken on strength of 45th Bn, and remains detached, on 28th May 1918
Rejoined 45th Bn from detachment, on 3rd Aug 1918
Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty near KIHONS, from 15th Aug to 18th Aug 1918. This NCO was in charge of a bombing block within 25 yards of the enemy. On the evening of the 15th the enemy under cover of showers of bombs and rifle grenades made four distinct attempts to rush the post. Owing to the bravery and determination of this NCO, each attack was beaten off with loss to the enemy. He organised his bombers very skilfully and harassed the enemy unceasingly."*
To Aust Corps (Infantry School), on 5th Oct 1918
To hospital, ex school, on 29th Oct 1918
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 29th Oct 1918
Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 9th Nov 1918
Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 10th Nov 1918
Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Nov 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Nov 1918
Marched out to unit, on 26th Nov 1918
Rejoined unit, on 30th Nov 1918
Granted leave to UK, on 15th Jan 1919
Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1919
Detached to AIF Graves Detachment Unit, on 24th Mar 1919
Attached to Graves Registration Detachment, from 45th Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
To be T/Sgt, to complete establishment, on 27th Mar 1919
Crime: Framerville, 26th May 1919. Disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.
Award: Reprimanded by Major J E Mott, OC, AIF GD, on 31st May 1919
To UK on leave from France, on 20th Jun 1919
Married On 28th Jun 1919, at St Jude's, Church of England, St Panora's, Gray's Inn Road, Entry No 345
By Alfred Newry, Vicar
Groom Nicholas LAGUTIN, 38 Liverpool St, Kings Cross, London Age 26 Soldier AIF/Bachelor
Father: Paul Edward Matyneft, Judge
Bride Mabel Victoria SMITH, 38 Liverpool St, Kings Cross, London Age 26 Spinster
Father: Arthur Smith, (dec) Plumber
On leave from France, from 21st Jun to 7th Jul 1919
Detached to 45th Bn, ex Graves Detachment, on 18th Aug 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, ex France, and marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Aug 1919
Marched out from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, to AHQ, London, on 10th Sep 1919
RTA per HT 'Borda' with wife, on 9th Dec 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 2nd Feb 1920
Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Apr 1920
Worked in Sydney as a tram conductor
Naturalised British subject in 1939
His police report stated, was 'not member of any foreign club, and does not associate with foreigners'
Died on 28th Sep 1958
Buried Wentworth Fall Cemetery, Blue Mountains, NSW

LIDLAW

Eric Leslie



Service No 3581
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK	brother, George Fardlow Hunter Laidlaw, Moola, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Moola, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Moola, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	Died at Sea as result of enemy action on 3 rd Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed)
Notes	Listed on Kaimkillenbun Memorial 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 26 th Dec 1916 (Runner) To 3 rd Army Observers Course on 9 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from Observers School on 22 nd Jul 1917 To UK on leave on 7 th Jan 1917 Returned to unit ex leave on 23 rd Jan 1918 WIA (SW head, thigh & shoulder) on 26 th Jul 1918 <i>"I saw Laidlaw wounded in in the right forearm and slight scalp wound just outside of Buire by a shell about 11.00am in support line at the mouth of a dugout. Pte T Collins and Pte T Bunnan Jnr (another brother had the same initial) were wounded by the same shell. They were all Runners with 'A' Coy HQ. Laidlaw was evacuated by Capt Jagger, MC to the 8th Fld Amb and was then sent back to base, he was a walking wounded when he left the line."</i> Pte 2006 R George, 'A' Coy HQ, 31 st Bn Transferred via 15 th Fld Amb and 61 st CCS on 26 th Jul 1918 Admitted 2 nd Canadian Gen Hospital, Le Treport on 29 th Jul 1918 Embarked on HS "Warilda" for England at Le Treport on 2 nd Aug 1918 Reported Missing and believed drowned ex Ambulance Transport "Warilda" on 3 rd Aug 1918 Died at Sea as result of enemy action on 3 rd Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed & sunk) <i>ROLL OF HONOR, PRIVATE ERIC LESLIE LAIDLAW Much regret was expressed in the district when the sad news was learnt on Saturday that Private Eric Leslie Laidlaw had been a victim of the Warilda tragedy and was reported missing at sea and believed drowned. The late Private Laidlaw belonged to the 31st Battalion and enlisted over two years ago, leaving Australia in August, 1916, and was on active service for 19 months in France. He had passed through the severe fighting of that time without a mishap and it seems particularly sad that he should have gone through so much and then have lost his life at sea through the treachery of the Hun. He has passed over to the deathless army of Australian heroes and his name will ever be honored throughout the district as one of the men who went forth to do his duty for the Empire. The late Private Laidlaw, who previous to enlisting was engaged in farming pursuits with his brothers at Braeside, Moola, was of a quiet and retiring nature but was generally popular throughout the district. Much sympathy has been extended to his sister Miss E. Laidlaw; and Mr Jack Laidlaw, who was on active service with the 9th Battalion, returning about a year ago, both of whom are at present living at Braeside, and to the two remaining brothers, Mr G. Laidlaw and Master Ronald Laidlaw.</i> The Dalby Herald (Qld), Wed 14 Aug 1918 (p.3)

LAMB



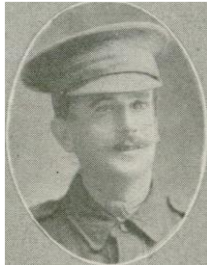
Leslie Claude

Service No	2047
Rank	Pte
Born	Northumberland, England
NoK	Mr John Lamb, Greenway St, Wickham, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Nov 1915 Wickham, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Greenway St, Wickham, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Karmala" on 2 nd Jan 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Crime: AWL from 1500 to tattoo on 23 rd Mar 1916, at Zeitoun. Forfeits 1 days' pay under RW and awarded 14 days CC and deprive of 6 days' pay. (in company with Pte 2038 James Knight), Capt Fowell, on 25 th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916
 WIA (GSW face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW face), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th Gen Hosp, Calais, (GSW face), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to 5th Div Base Depot, Etaples on 1st Aug 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 26th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 27th Aug 1916
 Wounded accidentally (bomb wounds buttocks and legs) on 27th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (bomb wounds, accidental, legs & L buttock), and transferred to CCS, on 27th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (bomb wounds, legs), on 27th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (bomb wounds, legs & L buttock), on 1st Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne for England on 8th Mar 1917
 Admitted Tankerton Mil Hosp, Whitstable, on 8th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Moore Barracks Hospital, Shorncliffe, from Tankerton, on 8th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 28th Jun 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 12th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 24th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS, (influenza), on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 29th Jun 1918
 WIA 3rd occ (SW R hand) on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW R hand), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW R hand), on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (SW R hand), on 3rd Aug 1918
 Invalided to United Kingdom on 14th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol, (SW R hand), on 15th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 9th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 23rd Nov 1918
 RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Apr 1919
 Married Mary Kerr (nee Lauder) Lamb on 2nd Oct 1920
 Died in 1971 at Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW, aged 82 years

LAMBERT

Gerald



Service No	5121
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Ignatius Lambert, Statham, Finchley Lane, Hendon, London, England
Enlistment	30 th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A29, due trench fever, on 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 11 th Jan to 3 rd Feb 1916

'B' Coy, 41st Bn from 4th Feb 1916 till 28th Apr 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 28th Nov 1916
 Embarked on SS "Seang Choon" on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, on 29th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 27th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis), and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 28th Jun 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (debility), on 28th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (neuralgia), on 4th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917
 Admitted No 1 General Hospital, Etretat, (pharyngitis), on 13th Jul 1917
 Transferred to England from 1st Gen Hospital (laryngitis & neuralgia) on 23rd Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (trench feet), on 24th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Aug 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 4th Oct 1917
 Discharged on 27th Nov 1917. Total period, 55 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, Class C1A, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Mar 1918
 Crime: No 2 CD, Littlemoor. AWL from 10pm, 12/4/18 to 5pm, 13/4/18.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay by Lt Col Lane, on 17th Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay
 RTA per A29, due trench fever, neurasthenia and debility on 21st Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Dec 1918
 On 14th Oct 1924, at 50 Aberdeen St, Perth, WA

LAMBLEY

Service No	Bertram William
Rank	Depot
Born	Pte
NoK	Pratten, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr W Lambley, Pratten, Warwick, Queensland
Age	12 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	34
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Hairdresser
Outcome	Pratten, Warwick, Queensland
Notes	Discharged medically unfit on 14 th Dec 1915
	'A' Coy, 31 st Bn
	Discharged medically unfit on 14 th Dec 1915

LAMBORN

Arthur Robinson

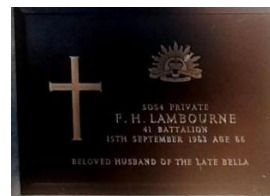


Service No	907
Rank	Pte
Born	Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Arthur Leopold Lamborn, 389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915 East Kew, Melbourne, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.

Occupation	Clerk
Address	389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Devanha" on 8 th May 1919
Notes	family history on file Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave on 1 st Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 15 th Jan 1917 To UK on leave on 7 th Jan 1918 Returned from leave on 17 th Jan 1918 Detached for duty with Aust Section, 3 rd Echelon, GHQ on 2 nd Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 28 th Aug 1918 On leave to UK on 15 th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 7 th Jan 1919 Admitted to hospital (scabies) , 39 th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 11 th Feb 1919 Discharged to Base depot on 13 th Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA on 5 th Mar 1919 Marched out to England from 5 th AIDBD, Havre (1915 personnel quota) on 14 th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 15 th Mar 1919 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16 th Mar 1919 RTA per "Devanha" on 8 th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15 th Aug 1919

LAMBOURNE

Francis Henry



Service No	5054
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Harry Knight & Mrs Margaret I Lambourne, 90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland Father; Pte Harry Knight Lambourne, Depot
Enlistment	24 th May 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jun 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 20 th May to 11 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 11 th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, (VD), on 8 th Aug 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 30 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 41 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 25 th Feb 1918 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 25 th Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 3 rd Mar 1918 Rejoined Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1918 Offence: AWL from 9am, 10/3/18 till 1.30pm, 11/3/18. Award: Admonished by CO 41 st Bn, on 11 th Mar 1918 Forfeits 10/-, 2 days' pay WIA (gas), on 26 th May 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb, (gassed), on 26 th May 1918 Admitted 49 th CCS, (gassed), on 26 th May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 9 th Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 10 th Jul 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, on 29 th Sep 1918

Now reported remaining with unit, 29th Sep 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 1st Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 19th Nov 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (NYD, scabies), on 24th Jan 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, Quota 39, on 28th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 29th Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Konig Luise' on 21st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 16th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharge at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919
 Died 15th Sep 1963 in Brisbane, Queensland
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

LAMBOURNE

Walter



Service No	1287
Rank	L/Sgt
Born	31 st Jan 1883, London, England
NoK	Mrs Bridget May Lambourne, 67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW later 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney on 23 rd May 1919
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Hotel manager
Address	67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW post war - 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Yrippinga", Nursing Staff, on 15 th May 1919
Notes	AMC from 17 th Jul to 1 st Oct 1917 To AMC Details 30 th Bn, on 1 st Oct 1917 HQ, 30 th Bn Promoted to Cpl on 9 th Nov 1915 Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 11 th Dec 1915 Promoted to L/Sgt, at Ferry Post on 11 th May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> Transferred to and taken on strength of 8 th Fld Amb on 6 th Oct 1916 Detached for duty with 30 th Bn, on 6 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 19 th Oct 1916 Transferred to CCS on 19 th Oct 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS (injury to knee) on 19 th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 19 th Oct 1916 Admitted 14 th General Hospital (synovitis L knee), Wimereux, on 19 th Oct 1916 (A.F. B117 shows that the soldier is not to blame. His injuries are not of a serious nature) Transferred to NZ Stat Hospital on 27 th Oct 1916 Discharged to duty on 6 th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, 8 th Fld Amb, on 14 th Nov 1916 Detached to 30 th Bn as AAMC Details on 14 th Nov 1916 To hospital sick and transferred, on 13 th Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS (trench fever) on 13 th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 2 nd Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st Can Gen Hospital, Havre, (trench fever) on 3 rd Mar 1917 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' at Havre, for England (trench fever) on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (trench feet, severe), on 30 th Mar 1917 Transferred from Reading War Hospital to 2 nd Aux hospital Southall, (trench feet, severe) on 5 th May 1917 Discharged from 2 nd Aux Hospital and granted furlough on 8 th May 1917, and to report to Trng Depot Wareham on 23 rd May 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 24 th Jun 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 28th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd Jul 1917
 Detached for duty with 31st Bn on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit and ceased detachment with 31st Bn on 4th Jul 1917
 L/Sgt detached for duty with 31st Bn as 8th Fld Amb, AAMC Details on 7th Jul 1917
 Crime: Drinking at an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1917 contrary to General Battalion Orders.
 Admonished by CO 31st Bn on 13th Sep 1917 (AMC, RO 553)
L/Sgt W Lambourne, attached to AMC, together with CQMS G W Cummings, 'A' Coy, Pte 9 Bernard Johnston, 'B' Coy, and Pte 1146 Richardson, 'B' Coy, were all paraded for 'Drinking in an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1916, contrary to Battalion Routine Orders'. All admonished or reprimanded.
 Ceased detachment on rejoining 8th Fld Amb on 30th Apr 1918
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from 31st Bn, on 30th Apr 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 28th Jul 1918
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from Aust Corps Gas School, on 4th Aug 1918
 Detached from 8th Fld Amb to 5th Div Train AASC, on 4th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 5th Div Train, on 31st Jan 1919
 Marched out to AGBD for RTA (5th Div Draft, No 7 Emb, Quota 8), on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel Quota 8) on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked from France, to Weymouth, and to report 2nd Trng Bde, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 8th Mar 1919
 Marched in to AAMC, Fovant ex Codford, on 8th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AAMC Trng Depot, on 24th Mar 1919
 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Yrippinga", Nursing Staff, Dispenser, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Aug 1919

LANDRIGAN

Mervyn Dennis



Service No	2961A
Rank	Pte
Born	Clarence River NSW
NoK	Mr Dennis Landrigan, Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 10 th Apr 1918
Notes	AWM Photo P07886.001 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Marched out from 5 th AIDBD, Etaples, to join 31 st Bn on 22 nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 23 rd Jul 1916 To UK on leave on 25 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit on 7 th Sep 1917 To hospital 8 th Fld Amb, sick (bronchitis) and to DRS, on 2 nd Nov 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (bronchitis) on 2 nd Nov 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, on 3 rd Nov 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 5 th Nov 1917 Admitted 54 th General Hospital, on 5 th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 1 st Dec 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 1 st Dec 1917 Admitted 2 nd Military Hospital, Old Park, Canterbury, on 1 st Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 12 th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 26 th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, and classified B1A3, on 27 th Dec 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Harve, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Feb 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
WIA on 10th Apr 1918, by enemy shell, whilst moving into front line trenches, Bouzencourt
DOW on 10th Apr 1918
 Buried Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Plot 1, Row A, Grave 4

One of the men in the barn at the time 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.
We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.
This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)
Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

LANE



Alfred Charles



Service No	4333
Rank	Pte
Born	Devonshire, England
NoK	Mr Henry Lane, Cullompton, Devon, England
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1916 Larnook, Lismore, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Larnook, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30 th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 14 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn from Rfts, 31 st Bn on 28 th May 1917 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 11 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex 15 th Bn on 5 th Dec 1917 Detached for duty with 5 th Div HQ on 23 ^{rs} Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 16 th Mar 1918 RTA per "Main" on 23 rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30 th Nov 1919

LANE

Service No	1550
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs J Lane, George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Packer
Address	George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW forearm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 32nd Stat hospital, Wimereux on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted to County of London War Hospital, Epsom, GSW R forearm, on
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 3rd Nov 1916
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due GSW R elbow, from Portland, England on 12th Nov 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Apr 1917

LANE

Timothy

O'NEILL Timothy



Service No	249
Rank	Cpl
Born	5 th Feb 1891, Limerick, England?
NoK	sister, Doretta Lane, Willesden Rd, Breakhurst, London, England
Enlistment	1 st Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Teacher
Address	Meringandan, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS "Karoola", BW left Temporal region, on 16 th Oct 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to post a sentry at Serapeum, Egypt on 24 th Jan 1916. Cpl severely reprimanded. Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916

In preparation for the impending attack, at Fromelles, six men, all from II Platoon, 'A' Coy, were sent on a night reconnaissance patrol into No Mans Land to assess the enemy positions and wire emplacements (to see if wire had been cut). They were spotted and opened up upon by German machine guns, in No Man's Land, within 100 yards of the German wire. Cpl 249 Timothy Lane, and Pte Green were wounded, and Pte 2005 Louis John Goodwin, killed. All members of the patrol, except Goodwin, returned to own lines and reported to 2nd/Lieut Francis O'Rourke, 'A' Coy.

Re death of Pte L G Goodwin on 17th Jul 1917: **"Informant states that Pte Goodwin was out on patrol on the night of 18th July with Pte Green and myself. Half way over to the enemy's trench, he (Goodwin) was killed."**
 Cpl 249 Timothy Lane, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

We were in the front line at Fleurbaix, and he was picked with five others to go out and investigate to ascertain if the German wire was cut – this was 2 days before the big stunt on 19th July 1916. He did not return, and Jack Howard went out to see if he could find him as soon as the others returned. Corporal Lane, who was one of the picked six, reported to 2nd/Lieut F O'Rourke, on his return that as he crawled back wounded, he came across Goodwin lying, and touched him, but got no reply. Lane was of the opinion that Goodwin was dead. Later on in hospital it was reported that some of the chaps came across Goodwin's dead body in the big charge on 19th and 20th July, 1916. Cpl Lane has returned and is now in Queensland.

WIA (GSW head –depressed fracture skull) on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 (Wounded in neck on patrol night 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles)
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW head), on 18th Jul 1916
 To No 101 Amb Train on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 19th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW head – severe) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted No 1 Aux Hosp, Harefield from 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Ridnell on 25th Sep 1916
 Granted furlough from 6th Oct 1916 and to report to 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield on 16th Oct 1916
 Discharge from 1st Aux Hosp, on 16th Oct 1916

RTA per HS "Karoola", for discharge, BW left Temporal region, on 16th Oct 1916
 Disembarked on 2nd Dec 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Jan 1917
 In 1957: c/o Monaro Hostel, Snowy Mountains Hydro Electric Authority, Box 332 PO Cooma, NSW

LANE

Service No 3586A
 Rank Pte
 Born Roma, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Lane, Amby, Roma, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Jul 1916
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Engine driver, stationary
 Address Roma, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 16th Apr 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 4th Pnrs
 Embarked on A33 HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, , Fovant on 12th Apr 1917
 Attached to 9th Trng Bn, Durrington Camp, Fovant on 24th Apr 1917
 Detached to Pioneer Trng Bn from attach duty with 9th Trng Bn on 1st Jun 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn (8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott) on 11th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford from 8th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 16th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th/ 4th Pnrs on 22nd Nov 1917
 Attached to 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
 Ceased to be attached to Aust MG Coy and transferred to 5th Aust MG Bn on 4th Apr 1918
KIA on 16th Apr 1918
 Buried Aubigny British cemetery, W of Corbie

LANEY



Rudolph Angus

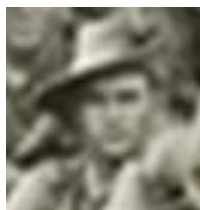


Service No 44
 Rank Pte
 Born Beaufort, Waterloo, Victoria
 NoK Mr D. Laney, 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 East Geelong, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 13th Dec 1919
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn
 AIF Signal School from 19th Oct 1915 to 30th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'D' Coy from HQ (Signaller) at Tel el Kebir on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 31st Dec 1916
 Returned to unit ex leave on 19th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (septic hand), 56th CCS, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (septic hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 13th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England (ICT R hand) from 1st Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Lydia' at Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1917

Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastleigh, (Inflammation of connective tissues, ICT R hand) on 24th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Blackburn Hospital, Manchester, on 19th May 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Jun and to report to Perham Downs on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough and classified B1A, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 25th Oct 1917
 AWL on 22nd Nov 1917
 Reclassified A3 at Sutton Veny on 22nd Dec 1917
Proceedings of DCM held at Sutton Veny on 31st Dec 1917
Charge: Sutton Veny 22/12/17. AWL at Sutton Veny from 22/11/17 until surrendering at Blackburn on 10/12/17.
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: To undergo Detention for 30 days. 31st Dec 1917. Confirmed by Brig Gen C.H. Foote, CMGDA & QMG AIF Depots in UK. Period under Charge (arrested 10/12/17) 20 days. Total Forfeiture: 69 days pay.
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Jan 1918
 AWL on 7th Feb 1918, Returned 15th Feb 1918
Offence at Sandhill, 7/2/18. AWL from Tattoo 7/2/18 until 9am 15/2/18.
 Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Capt Roberts, A/CO on on 15th Feb 1918. Total forfeiture 28 days pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1918
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex sick, on 28th Feb 1917
 To Aust Corps School on 2nd Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Corps School on 19th Sep 1918
WIA (GSW L thigh) on 29th Sep 1918
 To 13th Fld Amb and 58th CCS on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 18th Gen Hosp, Carriers on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England per HS "Ville de Leige" on 12th Oct 1918
 Admitted to Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent on 12th Oct 1918
 AWL from 16th Gen Can Hospital, Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent from 2100hrs 5/12/18 to 0730hrs 9/12/18. Award: Loses privilege of Pass for 7 days. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay by Col D.W. McPherson, 11/12/18
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 19th Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 2nd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 3rd Jan 1919
 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 16th Apr 1919
 On indefinite leave on 29th Apr 1919
 Granted Indefinite leave (family ship) on 21st Aug 1919
 RTA per HT "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital on 21st Jan 1920
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 27th Jan 1920
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4th Jun 1920
 Married Florence Beales on
 Died at Parkville, Victoria on 8th Sep 1971, aged 73 years

LANG

Douglas Robert



Service No	14 (15?)
Rank	Sgt
Born	1894, Milpainka NSW
NoK	Mr James Lang, "Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	"Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Jun 1919
Notes	14th LH Embarked at Sydney NSW, HMAT A62 "BELTANA", 13th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10 th Jul 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Dec 1916 (see Gordon Hooker letter, "Matt Draydon and Douglas Lang have joined up with our battalion. Dug Lang is in the same platoon a I am, (II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn), Matt is in C Company, and they are both well.")

To hospital sick, on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea) and transferred to DRS, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (gastro-enteritis), on 15th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (inflamed stomach), on 16th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Mar 1917
 To Etaples, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to rejoin unit on 4th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 5th Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Camp, on 16th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To be Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt G Douglas, wounded 29/9/17) on 1st Oct 1917
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt G Douglas, DOW) on 6th Oct 1917
WIA and remained at duty, on 9th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza) and admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 14th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 23rd Mar 1918
 Discharged to unit on 25th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25th Mar 1918
 To 4th Army Infantry School, on 9th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army Inf School, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Detached to 130th American Inf Regiment, on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29th Jul 1918
 To attend Hayling Island School of Musketry, England, on 13th Aug 1918
 To School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 19th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 19th Aug 1918
 At SC School of Musketry, from 20th Aug to 30th Aug 1918
 Had good knowledge of musketry on arrival at School. Made good progress during attendance and fit for position of Musketry Instructor, or Battalion Sgt Instructor, Musketry. An excellent man with the rifle. On 24th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 22nd Sep 1918
(Bellicourt, 29th/30th Sep & 1st Oct 1918, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
*Re death of Pte Arthur John Butcher: "Of 'A' Coy. On 29th September 1918 near Bellicourt, on right of village, about 3-400 yards from road. During our attack he was killed outright by anti-tank shell, hit in upper part of body. I saw his body lying on the field. **Sgt Lang**, of 'A' Coy and another Sergeant went back three days later to bury him. He was a Sergeant; he was a Lewis Gunner. This was the first time in line as a Sgt."*
 Pte 4559 W J Lydment, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 To UK for training in Aust Flying Corps, on 11th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 12th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AHQ, ex France, on duty, on 13th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AFC Depot, Wendover, ex AHQ, on 13th Nov 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 6th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Rfts, returning from duty in UK, on 6th Dec 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex Aust Flying Corps, on 9th Dec 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 8th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 19th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 8th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Sep 1919
 Married Annie Kathleen Sharp, on 25th Nov 1919

LANG

George

Service No 3300
 Rank Pte
 Born Dec 1884, Grafton NSW
 NoK Mrs Ellen Sarah Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 Enlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Lismore, Clarence River, NSW
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes Poss brother to Pte 3218 John Lang, 31st Bn
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 31st Bn

Re death of Pte Leslie Shoemark, DOW, on 25th Jan 1917: *"Shoemark was about 5 yards from me on 25th Jan 1917, in the trench on the Somme, at Le Transloy, when a HE shell burst on the parapet, fatally wounding him in the thigh. I went to his assistance and he was bandaged up immediately and taken to the dressing station at Bernafay siding, where he died in about 2 hours. I have seen his grave which is marked with a regulation cross and is in the cemetery (containing hundreds of graves) at Bernafay siding. He was in my Coy and Platoon (XII Platoon, 'C' Coy) and I knew him well."*

Pte 3300 George Lang, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn.RTA 22nd May 1919**LANG**

Service No 911A
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow Scotland
 NoK Mrs Euphemia Lang, Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Draughtsman
 Address Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 17th Feb 1917
 Notes Original / 41st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 16th May 1916

RTA 17th Feb 1917**LANG**

Service No John
 3218
 Rank Pte
 Born Grafton NSW
 NoK Mr Henry Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919
 Notes Poss brother to Pte 3300 George Lang, 31st Bn
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 22nd Aug 1919

LANGDREN Ferdinand Clydale
Service No 2046
Rank Pte
Born 1894 Dapto, Wollongong NSW
NoK Mr Thomas George & Mrs Marion Virginia Langdren, Windsor Rd, Windsor, NSW
Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Windsor, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Factory hand
Address Mulgrave St, North Windsor, NSW
Outcome **DOW** on 15th Aug 1916. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.
Notes Brother: Pte George Ardell Langdren, # 85935, 67203, Age 19
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

47th Bn

DOW on 15th Aug 1916.
Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.

LANGFORD

William Allan



Service No 1064
Rank Cpl
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK Mr William Langford, 26 Corlette St, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Meth,
Occupation Musician
Address 47 Barker St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30th Jan 1918
Notes HQ, 31st Bn, on 14th Oct 1915
'D' coy, 31st Bn, from 14th Oct to 3rd Nov 1915
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 3rd Nov 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WLA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Stretcher-bearer and mate of Stanley Byfield KING, KIA Fromelles
Admitted 8th CCS, (SW hands) on 21st Jul 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (sprained back), on 22nd Jul 1916
Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (sprained back), on 28th Jul 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, (Marlboro Camp), unfit, on 6th Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, ex Marlboro Camp, on 8th Aug 1916
Marched out to 2nd Anzac, on 30th Sep 1916
Attached to 2nd Anzac HQ, on 30th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 2nd Anzac HQ, from 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916
Proceeded on leave, on 21st Jul 1917
Rejoined 2nd Anzac HQ, from leave, on 1st Aug 1917
Ceased to be attached on marching out to Base Depot, on 8th Sep 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from detachment with 2nd Anzac HQ, on 9th Sep 1917
 Classified 'PB' at Havre, on 14th Sep 1917
 Reclassified 'PB', on 19th Sep 1917
 Medical Board, Havre, ear specialist reports class 'PB' on 12th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, from 5th ADBD, Havre, surplus 'PB', on 12th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 13th Nov 1917
 RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th May 1918
 Married Jane Kelly, on 24th Jul 1918
 Died 4th Dec 1973

LANGLEY



John Hudson
 Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

John Hudson



LANGLEY
 3 (orig, # 725)
 Sgt
 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 Mr John Hudson Keys Langle, Whitchella, via Bendigo, Victoria
 Later Ooma, Ocean Island – Pacific Phosphates Company, Apemama, Gilbert Islands
 (m) Mrs Eda Rockwell, "Finlay" 32 Mount St, North Sydney, NSW and "Fairholme" 47 Phillip St, Sydney, NSW
 Grandson of Dr Langle, Bishop of Bendigo.

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

12th Jul 1915 Castlemaine Victoria
 21
 Single, C.of E.
 Electrician
 Castlemaine Victoria
 DOD at Aleppo on 2nd Jan 1919
 AWM photo P09255.001 see file re 1st Aust Armoured Car Section
 Original, # 725, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Jul 1915
 Sgt from 1st Nov 1915 to 8th Aug 1916
 To 24th Depot Bn, AIF Royal Park on 22nd May 1916
 Re attested as # 3 with 1st Aust Armoured Car Section, at Royal Park on 19th Jun 1916
 Embarked on A13 "Katuma" at Adelaide on 23rd Jun 1916
 Marched in and attached to 3rd LH Trng Reg at Moascar on 9th Aug 1916
 Marched out to 1st AACs, Minia, on 24th Aug 1916
 Admitted and transferred to Govt Hospital, Minia, with phlebotorus fever, on 25th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit on 2nd Sep 1916

Awarded DCM on 25th Jul 1918 for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When in charge of a Lewis Gun section, he twice stampeded enemy machine gun sections, infiltrated a trench, causing a great many casualties, and dispersed several enemy digging parties. He captured a machine gun, killing some of the gunners and putting the rest to flight. He showed marked skill throughout."*

Awarded Bar to DCM on 6th Dec 1918 for actions: *"On the 23rd October 1918, at Khan Tuman, he pursued in an armoured car, over very rough ground, an enemy patrol, which approached the armoured car position. His quickness and dash enabled him to kill one of the enemy and capture four. He set a brilliant example of determination and initiative."*

On 10th Aug 1918 *"I was proceeding by motor cycle to Jerusalem from Jericho by the new Motor road, when about 2 miles East of Descorps HQ, I approached a crowd of roadworking natives. In endeavouring to dodge one of the natives I was thrown from the cycle and remember no more."*

To hospital sick on 1st Jan 1919

DOD (Malaria) at 14th Mounted Bde Fld Amb, Aleppo (1st Light Car Patrol) on 2nd Jan 1919
 Buried Aleppo British Cemetery (Grave No 4)

LANPHIER (LEMPHIER)

Service No
 Rank

Joseph John
 2979
 Cpl



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

P09255.001

Born 1st Jan 1875, Collingwood, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Iris (nee Webster) Lemphier, "Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Mosman, Sydney, NSW
 Age 35 (under stated age by 5 years, actually 40)
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Engineer, coppersmith
 Address "Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1917
 Notes 'H' Coy, 19th Bn, from 31st Dec 1915 to 8th Feb 1916
 'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 To be T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on 1st Jan 1917
 T/CQMS to be substantive Cpl by GOC AIF Depots in UK, and to retain rank of T/CQMS,
 on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
*Henry Reed Dixon Plummer (Acting Sgt) Promoted T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16,
 on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, vice T/CQMS 2979 Lanphier, 31st Bn, reverted, at Tidworth, on 1st
 May 1917*
 Reverts to T/Sgt, on 1st May 1917
 Reverts to Cpl, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1917
 RTA per A71 HT 'Nestor' due age, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917 and re-embarked on 'Euripides' for Sydney
 Discharged on 24th Oct 1917
 Address: 'Warapau' 188 Raglan St, Mosman, NSW
 Died on 28th Apr 1943 at Kensington, NSW

LANDSDOWNE **(LANDSDOWNE)**

Charles



Service No 4654
 Rank Pte
 Born Moss Vale NSW
 NoK Mr James Caldwell Lansdowne, Kincomber, via Gosford, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Nov 1916 Kyogle, NSW
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Kyogle, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Brother; Pte Cecil William Lansdowne, # 4337
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 6th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 12th Feb 1917
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Mar 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 13th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917
 Reported Missing in Action, on 26th Sep 1917
 Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding could be decided on.
 Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding: KIA on 26th/27th Sep 1917

KJA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke IXA. L. 2.
“Lansdowne was in same shell hole when 6 of us were knocked and I was wounded. Lansdowne, was I believe killed, only McGuiness, Law and myself came out alive. I don't know the names of the other two. Law lost an arm; McGuiness wounded in foot. This was on 26th Sep 1917, beyond Polygon Wood. Have heard nothing of burial.”
Pte 210 Matthew Gale, ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn
“On the morning of 29th Sep 1917, Pte Lansdowne was accompanying me and several others with rations to the front-line trenches near Polygon Wood. We took shelter in a shell-hole, when a shell burst amongst us. The morning was dark and I could not see who was killed. I knew two who were wounded, but he was not one of them. I saw a couple of the party who were blown out of the shell-hole, lying as though dead. I would not swear that Pte Lansdowne was one of them, but have reason to believe he was, for we called for him, but he did not answer.”
Pte 210 Matthew Gale, ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn

“I received your letter a while back and I enquired here but they said he wasn't here. I fancy he was wounded about the time I was hit; there were four of us hit with the one shell. One man was not able to get up and I did not know who it was. I knew the other two, I couldn't help him as my right arm was badly hit. It may have been Pte Lansdowne – as far as I can tell you about him, he is not very tall and somewhere thirty-five to forty years old and fair, and comes from Casino or Kyogle.” Pte 3845 James Clarence Law, 31st Bn
“Pte 4654 Lansdowne was killed by a bullet through the head, on 26th Sep 1918.”
Cpl 4656 Oscar Lacy, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn
“I was in action at Polygon Wood (Ypres sector) on 26th Sep 1917. I went over the top early in the morning of that day, Lansdowne was near me at the time. Later in the day, or the following day, I saw Lansdowne lying on the ground. I did not move or touch the body but there was no doubt he was dead. I knew Lansdowne well, though he was in ‘C’ Coy.” Cpl 4656 Oscar Lacy, XV Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn (also 12th Rfts)

LAPTHORNE Leslie Wallace
Service No 103
Rank Pte
Born Richmond, Victoria
NoK Mrs Eliza Jane Laphorne (grandmother), 119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.
(m) Mrs F Leah Grant, 230 York St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 11th Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Salesman
Address 119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pnrs on 3rd Mar 1916

RTA per HT “Armagh” on 5th Apr 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

LARDER Thomas William
Service No 3392
Rank Pte
Born Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mr George Larder, Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Jan 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Nov 1917
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

42nd Bn

RTA 5th Nov 1917

LARKIN Aubrey William
Service No 1867
Rank Pte
Born London England
NoK Mrs Mary Larkin, 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria
Enlistment 6th Aug 1915 Canterbury, Victoria
Age 42
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Engine driver
Address 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
Transferred to 13th Bde MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Mar 1916
Taken on strength on 24th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA (shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916
Admitted 44th CCS (shell shock) and transferred to Amb Train on 11th Aug 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, (shell shock) on 8th Apr 1917
Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Jul 1917

LARKINS Frederick Henry
Service No 1597
Rank W.O. 2
Born Ballarat East Victoria
NoK Mrs S Larkins, 76 Peel St North, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Engine driver
Address c/o Camp Hotel, Dimboola, Victoria
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Acting Cpl from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
Cpl on 27th Oct 1915
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 2874, Planted by Miss G Wilson
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to and taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum W, on 12th Dec 1915
Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Promoted Sgt on 25th Jul 1916
Proceeded on leave, on 12th Dec 1916
Reported sick whilst on leave to UK, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) on 26th Dec 1916
Transferred to Parkhouse Military Hospital, 3rd Jan 1917
Discharged to duty on 5th Feb 1917 (total period 42 days)
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19th Sep 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
To Aust Corps Inf School, on 14th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Inf School, on 22nd Feb 1918
Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918, several patrols
2nd May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
5th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
8th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
9th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol

27th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

WIA on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 10th Aug 1918
 Discharged to duty 3rd Brit Base Depot, Camiers, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6th Sep 1918
 Promoted T/CSM (vice CSM Fargie, to Officer Cadet School) on 12th Sep 1918 *(HQ 'C' Coy)*
Battle of Bellicourt/ Nauroy, 29th 30th Sep & 1st Oct 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Nov 1918
 Promoted CSM (vice CSM Fargie) on 12th Dec 1918
 Detached for duty with Demobilisation Camp Havre, on 29th Jan 1919
 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn to Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 12th Apr 1919
 Taken on strength AIBD, No 1 Camp, Havre, from 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out on leave to UK, on 2nd May 1919
 Rejoined ex leave, on 18th May 1919
 Marched out to England for RTA, on 6th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 7th Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, from France, on 7th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1919
 Married Eva Euphemia Muriel Bailey in 1920
 1 Palermo St, South Yarra, Melbourne
 Died at Ferntree Gully Upper, Vic, in 1961, aged 72 years.

LARKINS

Service No	John	'Snowy'
Rank	908	
Born	Pte	
NoK	c1886, Carlton Victoria	
Enlistment	sister, Miss R Larkins, 76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria	
Age	10 th Jul 1915	North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Status & Religion	29	
Occupation	Single, R.C.	
Address	Storeman	
Outcome	76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria	
Notes	RTA per "Devanha" 8 th May 1919	
	Original, 'D' Coy, (XVI Platoon) 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915	
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916	
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916	
	<i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i>	
	Proceeded on leave to England on 27 th Jan 1917	
	Returned from leave on 15 th Feb 1917	
	To UK on leave on 27 th Jan 1918	
	Returned from leave on 14 th Feb 1918	
	Offence: 6/6/18. AWL from 9am to 5.30pm 6 th Jun 1918. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn, on 10 th Jun 1918	
	Total forfeiture: 8 days' pay	
	To hospital sick on 17 th Jun 1918	
	Admitted 4 th Fld Amb (nyd, pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 18 th Jun 1918	
	Admitted 5 th CCS (NYD) on 18 th Jun and transferred to Amb Train on 20 th Jun 1918	
	Admitted 6 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (PUO) on 20 th Jun 1918	
	Transferred to England on 27 th Jun 1918	
	Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England on 27 th Jun 1918	
	Admitted Norfolk Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (PUO), on 28 th Jun 1918	
	Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16 th Jul 1918	
	Discharged to furlough on 18 th Jul 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott on 1 st Aug 1918	
	Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1 st Aug 1918	
	Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 16 th Sep 1918	
	Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 17 th Oct 1918	
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK ex sick, on 18 th Oct 1918	
	Marched out to unit on 19 th Oct 1918	
	Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 19 th Oct 1918	
	To Paris on leave on 14 th Jan 1919	
	Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave, on 28 th Jan 1919	
	Marched out for RTA on 5 th Mar 1919	
	Marched out to England from Havre (1915-16 personnel, quota 14) on 14 th Mar 1919	
	Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15 th Mar 1919	
	RTA per "Devanha" 8 th May 1919	
	Discharged at Melbourne on 1 st Oct 1919	

Married Annie May Barker in 1921
Died 19th Jan 1948

LARKINS

John Joseph



Service No 2148
Rank Pte
Born The Junction, Newcastle, NSW
NoK Mr W & Mrs Kate Larkins, cnr Valencia & Neville Sts, Waratah, NSW
Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Tramway employee
Address Merewether, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4.
Notes brother-in-law, Lieut Peter McFarlane, KIA
Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
'B' & 'D' Coy Dtls, 31st Bn
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Crime; 21st Jun 1916, Insubordinate language. Awarded 20 hrs FP No 2
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4.
Buried by Chaplain Rev J J Kennedy, attached 14th Bde.

LARNACH

Leslie Norman



Service No 999
Rank Lieut
Born Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr Harry & Mrs Sophia Marian Larnach, Prospect St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Sister Miss Lily Larnach
Sweetheart; Miss Ruby Adelaide Barking,
Excutors: Mr Frederick William Larnach, 30 Prospect St Pascoe Vale
Mr Charles Henry Larnach, "Eltham" Pleasant St, Pascoe Vale
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Pascoe Vale, Melb. Vic
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address Prospect St, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **DOW** on 10th Aug 1918. Buried by Rev LJ Canston at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux
Notes Cousin to late Val Kelly and Ernest Dunn
See newspaper article on file
Original, D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne, Victoria on 9th Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 3rd Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 20th Aug 1916
 Appointed A/RSM vice F. Law, on 26th Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 12th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave 12th Feb 1917
 Promoted 2/Lieut (AIF List 201) on 2nd May 1917
 Seconded to and proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, on command, on 18th May 1917
 To England on duty via Boulogne on 29th May 1915
 Attended a Course of Instruction at Southern Command Gas School, Porton, from 14th Jul 1917 to 21st Jul 1917 and qualified as an Instructor.
 With 8th Trng Bn on 23rd Jul 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 16th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Sep 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn and ceased to be seconded to 8th Trng Bn, resumed Regimental duties on 25th Sep 1917
 ('C' Coy, RO 565)
 Proceed to 1st Anzac Corps School on 12th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex School on 12th Nov 1917 (Pte 3832 Arthur Charles Jones, Batman) ('C' Coy, RO 604)
 To UK on leave on 7th Feb 1918
 Returned to unit ex leave on 22nd Feb 1918
 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918, several patrols. ('C' Coy)
On 1st May 1918, took out Patrol
On 5th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 11th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 15th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 19th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 23rd May 1918, took out Patrol
On 28th May 1918, took out Patrol
 WIA on 8th Aug 1918 (SW Neck) remained at duty, ('C' Coy)
 MC on 8th Aug 1918 at Warfusee Abancourt ('C' Coy)
 Awarded MC for actions: ***"During the attack of the 31st Battalion from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/18 this officer displayed great initiative and bravery. He worked his platoon to great advantage and cleared up several tactical situations which had arisen. On working at the BLUE LINE, he received a nasty shell wound in the neck but refused to leave the line, the piece of shell being extracted by a fellow officer. On 9/8/18 he advanced with his Company under a heavy shell, MG and rifle fire and occupied a position 1000yds in front of the original position. He moved about encouraging his men while they were digging in. In the course of the operation, he was seriously wounded in the back and carried to the rear. His bravery and devotion to duty was admirable and he set a wonderful example to his men under most trying conditions."***
 WIA 2nd occ (GSW R side and neck) on 9th Aug 1918 (SW R side, kidney)
Lt Larnach was sniped through the back whilst re-organising his platoon on the final objective during local operations near Vauvillers on 9th August 1918.
 To 20th CCS (GSW R back & neck) on 9th Aug 1918
 DOW at 20th CCS, on 10th Aug 1918.
 Buried by Rev LJ Causton at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux

LARSEN

Christian Viggo



Service No	3844
Rank	Dvr
Born	10 th Aug 1891, Copenhagen, Denmark
NoK	Mr Julius Larsen, Flensbarggade, 40/4, Copenhagen, Denmark
Enlistment	15 th Apr 1916 Ingham, North Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	Ewan, Kangaroo Hill, via Ingham, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Jul 1917

Notes

9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917 'B' Coy
 To hospital, sick, on 5th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 5th Jun 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn, on 5th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 9th CCS, on 13th Jun 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS (trench fever) on 15th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Jun 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, (trench fever) on 17th Jun 1917
 Transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21st Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Bushy, on 26th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Base Depot, and marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital, on 11th Aug 1917 'B' Coy (*Routine Order*)
 To hospital, sick, on 11th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (chronic rheumatism) on 11th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted to 7th Can Stat Hospital, (chronic rheumatism), on 12th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England (myalgia) on 25th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Stag Antwerpen' (myalgia) for England on 26th Oct 1917
 Admitted Horton, County of London, Hospital, Epsom, (chronic rheumatism, severe), on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1st Dec 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 29th Dec 1917, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIG HQ, ex furlough, and classified B1A4 on 14th Jan 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 17th Feb 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Transferred to 18th AASC and **appointed Driver**, on 5th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength 5th Aust Div Train and posted to 18th Coy, ASC, on 5th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (appendicitis) and to 5th Coll Stn, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th Coll Stn and transferred to CCS on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis) on 18th Jun 1918
 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched out from ASC Depot, Havre to unit on 4th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 18th AASC, on 9th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave on 25th Oct 1918
 Rejoined 18th AASC from leave, on 18th Nov 1918
 Posted from 18th AASC to 10th Coy, ASC, on 31st Mar 1919
 Marched out for RTA (Quota 53) on 14th May 1919
 Marched out from AGBD for England (Quota 53) on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, on 23rd May 1919
 RTA per "Valencia" from Devonport, on 20th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Oct 1919
 Returned to Ingham area between wars and was employed as a 'mail contractor'
 Served in WWII as Q186570
 Enlisted with 'E' Coy, No 1 Garrison Bn at Rockhampton on 2nd Jan 1940, whilst living at 271 Campbell St, Rockhampton. At the time he was a mail contractor and single, aged 48 years.
 Taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn on 2nd Jan 1940
 Transferred to 15th Garrison Bn, on 30th Nov 1940
 Sick to Allendale Hospital, Sarina, (hernia) on 4th Jan 1941
 Recreation leave in Townsville from 1/2/41 to 21/2/41 and 2/9/41 to 15/9/41
 Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, Brisbane, from 15th Garrison Bn, on 28th May 1941

Detached for duty with Tent Colouration Unit on 2nd Nov 1942



Australian Tent Colouration Unit (ATCU) an unusual but important unit within the Australian Army during WW2

Ceased to be detached with Tent Colouration Unit to 32nd Garrison Bn on 26th Mar 1943
 Taken on strength of 15th Garrison Bn from 32nd Garrison Bn on 26th Mar 1943
 Ceased to be detached to Tent Colouration Unit, Brisbane, and transferred to 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 25th Nov 1943
 Taken on strength 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 2nd Dec 1943
 Admitted 12 Camp Hospital, Moore Park, Sydney (neuritis) on 23rd Dec 1943
 Over 8 days at 12 Camp Hospital and transferred to 'X' List, on 31st Dec 1943
 Discharged to 113 AGH (monolylitis) on 4th Jan 1944
 Admitted 113 AGH, Concord Repat Hospital, Sydney, (osteo arthritis of spine) on 4th Jan 1944
 Discharged to Qld Line of Communication, Gen Details Depot, (Brisbane), on 11th Jan 1944
 Marched in to GDD, Redbank near Goodna, from 1 Aust Personnel Staging Camp, for discharge, on 29th Dec 1943
 Medical classification 'D' at Redbank on 4th Apr 1944
 Discharged at Redbank on 14th May 1944

Total service	1595 days
Active (in Aust)	762 days

John Phelan has posted details of Christian's life post WWII service..... *"he lived in the Gogango area west of Rockhampton, where unsurprisingly his friends and locals gave him the nickname of "Digger" which was deserved honour for a man who had served Australia in both wars. He never married and found accommodation with a landowner named Hugo Moses, and was active in the local RSL. Hugo was German or had some German heritage and it caused people to wonder how he could befriend a German after fighting them in the First World War. After Hugo Moses died, the new property owners allowed Larsen to remain in the small house that he rented on the property. When age caught up with Christian Larsen, he moved in with Betty and Eddie Murphy at Gogango. Eddie died relatively early, and Betty allowed Larsen to remain in the house with her until he died in 1968, and is buried in Brisbane."*



Christian Larsen at Gogango

LARSEN

Hans Christian



Service No	461
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Amelia Larsen, Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Feb 1915 Pittsworth, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Nestor" on 20 th May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 41 st Bn Embarked at Sydney on HMT "Demosthenes" on 18 th May 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 20 th Jul 1916

RTA per "Nestor" ex Liverpool, England on 20th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Aug 1919

LARSEN

William Lars



Service No 3816
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK brother, G M Larsen, 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 28th Sep 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts, 9th Bn
 Brother Carl Edward Larsen, Gordonvale, Qld
 Brother Pte Frederick John Larsen, 52nd Bn/5th MG (eldest brother), Kingsholme St, New Farm, Brisbane, Q
 Step brother Pte S J Marshall, # 3834, 49th Bn, KIA
 Brother Pte George Martin Larsen, # 2599, 41st Bn, RTA
 Sister; Mrs R R (Lily) Strutton, Alpin St, Cairns, Queensland
 Embarked
 Transferred to 3rd Trng Bn, Rolleston, England on 29th Jun 1916
 Marched out for overseas from Perham Downs on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 1st Div Base Depot, Etaples ex Weymouth on 26th Jul 1916
 Proceeding to join 9th Bn on 8th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 9th Bn on 9th Aug 1916
WIA (GSW back) on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples on 23rd Aug 1916
 Transferred to 6th Conv Depot, Etaples, on 27th Aug 1916
 Joined 1st Div Base Depot on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 3rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 38th CCS 6th Dec and Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916
 Admitted with bronchitis to 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen on 9th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS "St George" for England with laryngitis and bronchitis on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Birmingham War Hospital, Birmingham on 18th Dec 1916
 Discharged and granted furlough on 11th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in from furlough and classified B1A at Perham Downs on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to Drafting Depot from No 1 Comm Depot on 23rd Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in from England to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Mar 1917
WIA 2nd occ (SW perf. Severe) on 27th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 27th Sep 1917 and transferred to 17th CCS
 Admitted (SW chest ptg) to 17th CCS on 27th Sep 1917
DOW on 28th Sep 1917, at 17th CCS ('A' Coy, RO 567)
 Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, 1 ¾ miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25Row AA Grave 9

LARTER

Arthur Stanley

Service No 724
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1894, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr William Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Florence Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919

Notes

Cousin of Lt John Michael Nelson, MC, 31st Bn
 'A' Coy, Depot Flemington from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 25th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, ex 31st Bn, on 25th Jul 1916
 Awarded 2 days confined to Billet for absenting himself from Tattoo roll call 9pm 7th Aug to 6am 8th Aug 1916.
 Forfeiture of 1 days pay
 Granted leave to England on 20th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 7th Feb 1917
 Believed missing (in action) on 3rd May 1917
 Missing in action (believed killed) on 3rd May 1917
 It is definitely known that this soldier did not reach German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our troops.
 Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage
 Reported Missing on 3rd May 1917
 Taken **POW (wounded L eye)** at Bullecourt, on 3rd May 1917
 Previously reported Missing in Action (believed Killed) 3/5/17, is now reported Prisoner of War Gefangenlager
 Minden Westf. Germany on 14th May 1917
 Interned at Lazarett Minden 14th May 1917, *"I am wounded – please notify my next of kin. I am going on well. Pte
 A.S. Larter"*
 Transferred to Lager 3 Munster, on 27th May 1917
 Transferred to Parchim, from Munster III, on 7th Aug 1917
 Previously reported POW in Germany, now transferred to Switzerland on 27th Dec 1917
 PoW arrived Switzerland 27th Dec 1917, Berne, *"Kindly send a cable to my wife, 70 Burwood Rd, Hawthorn,
 Melbourne."*
 Hotel du Nord, Interlaken, Switzerland, *"Kindly send a cable for me and let them (mother) know I am keeping as well
 as ever I was. I have been fitted up with an artificial eye now and am very pleased with it."*
 Repatriated to England on 7th Dec 1918
 Admitted to Lewisham Military Hospital with GSW L eye & leg on 7th Dec 1918
 On leave from 7th Jan 1919 and to report to 1st Aust Aux Hosp on 11th Jan 1919 for admission.
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 11th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Nevasa" from Portland, England on 5th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jun 1919
 Apr 1935 at 23 Washington Ave, East Malvern, Melbourne

LATTIMORE



Ivan Gladwin



Service No	5382
Rank	Pte
Born	15 th Nov 1898, Casino, Lismore NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Lattimore, Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Arnold Harvey Lattimore, # 1952 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, on 10th Apr 1918 Admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, measles contact, on 10th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 17th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation, on 17th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked on I 15 'Ellenga' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 6th Jul 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, on 12th Aug 1918
WIA on 9th Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 9th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb train, on 10th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh), on 11th Sep 1918
 Invalided to England on 16th Sep 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 16th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (GSW R thigh) on 17th Sep 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Dec 1918. And to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 2nd Jan 1919
 AWL on 7th Feb 1919 and reported back No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 10th Feb 1919
 Offence: Littlemoor, on 7th Feb 1919. AWL from 2359 7/2/19 to 2215 10/2/19. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by Lt Col DA Lane, on 12th Feb 1919. Total Forfeiture, 9 days' pay
 RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Jun 1919
 Died on 22nd Apr 1928 at Mildura (choking), aged 29 years
"At Mildura Hospital, on the 22nd April, 1928, Ivan Gladwin, aged 29 years, late A.I.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Lattimore, Dunoon."

LAUMAN

Adolph Nissen



Service No	2962A
Rank	Dvr
Born	30 th Jan 1897, Laidley, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland (f) Mr Christian Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Laidley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Brother Pte Waldemar Nissen Lauman, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn from 14th Jan to 9th Feb 1916 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916 'A' Coy, 36th Bn from 10th Feb to 21st Feb 1916 To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 To hospital sick on 7th Dec 1916 Admitted to 36th CCS (influenza) on 7th Dec 1916 To Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916 Transferred to No 2 Conval Camp, Rouen, on 18th Dec 1916 Class 'A' and to Base Depot, on 27th Dec 1916 To 55th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, on 28th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Depot, on 29th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 7th Jan 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Johnson reverted to Pte) on 11th Jun 1917 To UK on leave on 20th Sep 1917

Returned from leave on 2nd Oct 1917

Jul 1918 War Diary, while carting Gas Cylinders to the front line Z. Special Coy. R.E. "No. 2962 Dvr. Lauman A.N. having arrived near the front line and it not being daring enough to proceed "He halted in a sunken road." The Boche started to shell us. With my off side horse being wounded in the neck, the team started to bolt but were stopped by a steep bank which they could not get up. If the shell had been a few yards closer, all the 18 Limbers and horses would have been smothered with our own deadly gas."

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 18th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave on 5th Nov 1918

To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA (No 76 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 21st Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Married Florence Elizabeth Hacker in Queensland on 24th Jan 1920

Sons: Ronald Keith Lauman, Donald Keith Lauman

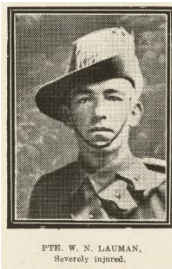
In 1941 resided in Bulimba, Queensland.

Died on 10th Jul 1956, aged 59 years.

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

LAUMAN

Waldemar Nissen



Service No	79A
Rank	Pte
Born	24 th Sep 1886, Laidley, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland (f) Mr Christian Nissen Lauman, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Laidley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	Brother; Pte Adolph Nissen Lauman, # 2962A, 31st Bn 11 th Depot Bn from 26 th Jan to 14 th Mar 1916 To 'A' Sqn, 14 th Light Horse on 15 th Mar 1916 9th Bn/ 3rd Div Cav ('A' Squadron, 14th Australian Light Horse Regiment) Embarked on HMAT "Beltana", at Sydney, on 13th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 9 th Bn from 14 th LH, on 5 th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 9 th Bn, from 14 th Light Horse, on 5 th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1 st ADBD, Etaples on 1 st Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 11 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex Rfts 9 th Bn (orig 3 rd Div Cav) from 1 st DBD and remustered as Pte on 13 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31 st Bn on 13 th Oct 1916 Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25 th Oct 1916: "At Flers, near Bethune, he had both legs blown off by a HE shell, and died as he was being carried down. He would be buried but I cannot say where. He was our Lewis Gun Officer. We did not go back but stayed on without an Officer, so I could not see his grave. He was a splendid man, a good Officer, and very brave." Pte 79A Waldemar Lauman. 'B' Coy, LGS, 31 st Bn Sick to hospital on 11 th Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza) on 14 th Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 17 th Nov 1916 Admitted 2 nd Gen Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 18 th Nov 1916 To Conval Depot on 23 rd Nov 1916 Admitted 4 th Conval Depot, Havre, on 23 rd Nov 1916 Transferred to I.C.S. on 4 th Dec 1916 Admitted to I.C.S. Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 5 th Dec 1916 Transferred from I.C.S. to 20 th Con Depot on 9 th Dec 1916

Admitted 4th Conval Depot on 9th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, (class A) on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 4th Conval Camp, on 17th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, ex sick on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex 5th ADBD, on 23rd Dec 1916
 To hospital, injured, on 17th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac MD Station (sprained R ankle) and transferred to CCS on 17th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS (sprained R ankle) on 18th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Jan 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 20th Jan 1917
 Accidentally injured (sprained R ankle, query fractured - severe). Certificate by CO states that this man was on duty at time of accident, on 17th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Rouen on HS 'Aberdonian' for England (frac R ankle) on 29th Jan 1917
 Admitted Bath War Hospital (Potts frac R fibula-severe) on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford from Bath War Hospital, (fractured R fibula) on 6th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 9th Apr 1917
 RTA per A14, 'Euripides' due change, fractured R leg, on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Oct 1917
 Died on 3rd May 1958, aged 71 years.
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

LAURIE

Donald Charles



Service No	4092
Rank	Pte
Born	28 th Jan 1899, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Petrine Marie Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland (w) Mrs Maud Alice Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Apr 1916 Cordalba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Barman
Address	Cordalba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 13 th Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 15 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 26 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13 th May 1917 Taken on strength "D" Coy, XIV Platoon, 31 st Bn, ex 10 th Rfts, on 17 th May 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917) Detached for duty with 8 th Bde HQ (Bomb Dump), on 14 th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8 th Bde Bomb Dump, on 16 th Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 24 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12 th Mar 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8 th Aug 1918) Awarded MM for actions: <i>"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of intense Artillery, MG and rifle fire. He delivered his message and then assisted to carry wounded back to safety. He exhibited marked courage in the face of extreme danger."</i> <i>"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of Artillery, and a deadly machine gun fire."</i>

He delivered his message and then assisted in the carrying in of wounded. This man has at all times shown great gallantry and an utter disregard for his personal safety."

Leave to UK, on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 13th Feb 1919
 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit, 8th Bde Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, Quota 36, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
 Married Maude Alice Trevor, on 12th Aug 1922
 Served WW11 with Service No Q140935 as Sgt with ANGAU (Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit) in Port Moresby and Milne Bay, from 21st Oct 1943 to 15th Aug 1945
 Nok: (w) Maude Alice Laurie, PO Cordalba, Qld, later PO Childress, Qld
 Taken on strength of 1st HTB, on 31st Mar 1943
 Transferred to Townsville Battery, on 14th Jul 1943
 Marched out to 16th AA Battery, on 13th Aug 1943
 Marched out to 5ARD on transfer to ANGAU, on 10th Oct 1943
 Embarked at Townsville, per 'Katoomba' on 21st Oct 1943
 Disembarked at Port Moresby, on 25th Oct 1943
 Taken on strength ANGAU from NGDD, ex 16th Heavy AA Battery, on 25th Oct 1943
 Promoted A/Cpl, on 31st Dec 1943
 Evacuated to MDS, 8th Fld Amb, (observation for vomiting) on 21st Feb 1944
 Discharged to unit, from MDS 8th Fld Amb, on 23rd Feb 1944
 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1944
 With unit on 5th Oct 1944
 Rank of Corporal confirmed, on 31st Oct 1944
 Promoted A/Sgt, on 30th Nov 1944
 Emplaned Moresby and deplaned Townsville for leave, on 9th Nov 1944
 Emplaned Townsville and deplaned Moresby, ex leave, on 4th Jan 1945
 Rank of Sergeant confirmed, on 30th Mar 1945
 Embarked at Port Moresby, on 'Ormiston' on 14th Nov 1945
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Nov 1945
 Transferred to Qld LTD, for discharge, on 20th Nov 1945
 Taken on holding strength of Qld LTD, from ANGAU, on 20th Nov 1945
 Discharged on 30th Nov 1945



Colour patch for AGNAU

Died on 29th Apr 1981

LAVELLE

Digby Hamilton



Service No	4558
Rank	Pte
Born	c1894, Goulburn NSW
NoK	Mrs Sarah Harvey Lavelle, Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Sep 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW

Outcome	RTA	4 th Jan 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916	
	Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917	
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3 rd Mar 1917	
	Sick to Camp 10 hospital, on 20 th Mar 1917	
	Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, on 25 th Mar 1917	
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12 th Apr 1917	
	On command at Farriers School, Romsey, on 2 nd Jul 1917	
	Offence: Romsey, 5 th Jul 1917. Absent from Medical Inspection Room on 5 th Jul 1917.	
	Award: 7 days CB by Lt Lovett, on 6 th Jul 1917	
	Completed a course at the Southern Command, School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as Cold Shoer.	
	Tidworth, on 7 th Sep 1917	
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Farrier School, Romsey, on 8 th Sep 1917	
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 23 rd Oct 1917	
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24 th Oct 1917	
	Marched out to unit on 27 th Oct 1917	
	Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Nov 1917	('C' Coy, RO 593)
	To hospital sick on 29 th Apr 1918	
	Admitted 11 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 61 st CCS, on 29 th Apr 1918	
	Admitted 61 st CCS (influenza) on 29 th Apr 1918	
	Transferred to Amb Train, on 2 nd May 1918	
	Admitted 4 th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 2 nd May 1918	
	Transferred to and admitted 6 th Conval Depot, on 7 th May 1918	
	Transferred Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 3 rd Jun 1918	
	Discharged to Base Depot, on 6 th Jul 1918	
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6 th Jul 1918	
	Marched out to unit on 9 th Jul 1918	
	Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9 th Jul 1918	
	<i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i>	
	WIA (SW L ankle) at Bellicourt, on 29 th Sep 1918	
	Admitted 132 nd Fld Amb (SW L ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Sep 1918	
	Admitted 20 th CCS, (SW L ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30 th Sep 1918	
	Admitted 9 th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L ankle) on 1 st Oct 1918	
	Transferred to England, on 2 nd Oct 1918	
	Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 3 rd Oct 1918	
	Admitted Central Military Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L ankle), on 4 th Oct 1918	
	Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9 th Nov 1918	
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burden Hospital, on 9 th Nov 1918	
	RTA per HT 'Morvada', due GSW L foot, on 4 th Jan 1919	
	Disembarked at Melbourne on 20 th Feb 1919	
	Discharged at Brisbane on 9 th Apr 1919	
	Married Eva Mary Casey at Kyogle, NSW, in 1921	
	Died in 18 th Sep 1970, aged 76 years	

LAVENNE	Joseph Esnol
Service No	2048
Rank	Pte
Born	St Peters Port, Guernsey Island
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England
	later 5 New Place, Guernsey, Channel Island
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1915
Age	Dubbo, NSW
Status & Religion	25
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Porter
Outcome	c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria
Notes	DOW on 21 st Sep 1916, buried La Chapelette British Cemetery, Peronne
	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Brother, Pte Louis August Lavenne, # 2041, 31st Bn
	Brother: Able Seaman Charles Peter Lavenne, Royal Naval Division
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916
	Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916
	Joined 47 th Bn, Serapeum, 2 nd Apr 1916
	Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916
	WIA on 8 th Aug 1916
	Admitted 44 th CCS (SW arm) on 14 th Aug 1916
	Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (GSW arm) on 16 th Aug 1916
	Transferred to England, on 17 th Aug 1916
	Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 17 th Aug 1916
	Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (GSW L arm) on 17 th Aug 1916
	Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29 th Sep 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 4th Oct 1916
 Granted furlough, on 5th Oct 1916
 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, class B1A, on 25th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Wareham, on 27th Oct 1917
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Perham Downs, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft bn, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 25th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 14th Apr 1917
 Granted leave, on 12th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5th Feb 1918
 WIA 2nd occ, on 30th Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Apr 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, on 30th Apr 1918
 To No 14 Amb Train, on 2nd May 1918
 Admitted 18th USA Hospital, Camiers, (SW R arm) on 2nd May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 13th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 15th May 1918
 Joined ADBD from hospital, on 16th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 24th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 29th May 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918
 WIA 3rd occ on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (multi wounds) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 21st Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th Sep 1918 (GSW multi), admitted Dead.
 DOW on 21st Sep 1918,
 Buried La Chapelle British Cemetery, Peronne. Plot III, Row F, Grave 14

LAVENNE



Louis August



Service No	2042
Rank	Pte
Born	St Peters Port, Guernsey Island
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England later 5 New Place, Guernsey, Channel Island
Enlistment	18 th Aug 1915 Dubbo NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Houseman
Address	c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 1 st Aug 1919
Notes	AWM Photo E03222 Brother; Pte Joseph Esnot Lavenne, # 2048, 31st Bn, DOW Brother: Able Seaman Charles Peter Lavenne, Royal Naval Division 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Batman to Capt F Drayton, Adjutant Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, Overstaying leave from midnight, 17/7/16 to 6.30am, 22/7/16 (102 hours) Award: Forfeit 15 days' pay Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 To UK on leave, on 31st Aug 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 15th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 554) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To Paris on leave, on 27th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 8th Feb 1918 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Oct 1918

Detached for duty at Corps Rfts Camp, on 22nd Jan 1919 (appears still Batman to Capt Drayton to this date)
 Detached to 15th Bde Bn, ex Corps Rfts Camp, on 4th May 1919
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 'B' Div Rfts Wing, and taken on strength, on 20th May 1919
 Transferred to England, on 18th Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Argylshire' on 1st Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15th Nov 1919
 Lived Woy Woy, NSW
 Died on 3rd Oct 1966

LAVERICK



Bernard Agrippa

Service No	3361
Rank	Pte
Born	Compton, Hampshire, England
NoK	Mr (Jack) John Albert & Mrs Elizabeth Laverick, Otterbourne Rd, Compton, Hampshire, England
Enlistment	9 th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Innisfail, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele
Notes	7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916 On strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Offence: Codford. When on active service, overstaying leave from 1200 12/10/16 to 0800 13/10/16. Award: 10 days CB and forfeit 5 days pay by Major Knight on 13th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 12th Jan 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 12th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 3rd May 1917 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, until 15th May 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 31st May 1917 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 5th CCS, on 31st May 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, on 31st May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 6th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base, on 16th Jun 1917 Rejoined 5th ADBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 16th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Aug 1917 Reported wounded and missing in action, on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding could be decided on. Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding: Killed in Action on 27th Sep 1917 KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele <i>"I knew Pte Bert Laverick of C.XII, about 36, medium height, slim, fair, clean shaven an Englishman with relatives in England. I was alongside him when he was hit in the stomach while advancing at Polygon Wood on 26th/27th September 1917. We had to go on, and he was left lying where he fell. We took the objective, and held it. I did not see or hear of him again."</i> Pte E Laws, No 3358, C. XII, 31st Bn

"He belonged to 'C' Coy and was the only man of the name, I knew. He had been a long while in the Bn. I saw him wounded on 26th Sept about 2.30pm. This was during our attack at Polygon Wood. When I saw him he was lying on the ground and just said he had got a Blighty. I think he had been hit in the legs. In about 2 hours we retired but we recovered the ground later in the day. I heard of no one having seen him afterwards."

Cpl Mortenson, 3062, 'C' Coy 31st Bn

LAW

Edward Manning William



Service No	1000
Rank	Pte/ Bugler
Born	29 Jul 1897, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	W.O. Thomas George Law & Mrs Florence Helen Law, "Uruga" Lutazebe St, Worloowin, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	29 th Jul 1915 Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk/ Bandsman
Address	Taylor St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	connected with Cpl Robert N M Smith, 31st Bn Solo Trombone in original 31st Bn Band (ref RoH statement by father) father was W.O. Bandmaster with Royal Australian Naval Reserve, Brisbane Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn (Stretcher Bearer, 'D' Coy) Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 At Ferry Post, 19 th May 1916. Absent from Band Parade. Reprimanded by Capt Mills, on 21 st May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 In the field. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call on 6 th Jul 1916. Awarded 4 days CB by Capt Mills, on 7 th Jul 1916 KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, according to file!!!

LAW

Francis



Service No	246		
Rank	Sgt/ RSM		
Born	1872, Wentworth, NSW		
NoK	friend, Albert Wolfenden, Union Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland		
	Father: Henry Law	Henry Barnett	d1895
	Mother: Elizabeth Arabella Barnett	Elizabeth Arabella Law	d 1876
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915	Barcaldine, Queensland	
Age	44		
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.		
Occupation	Labourer		
Address	c/o Devery's Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA	31 st Oct 1917	
Notes	'A' Coy from 16 th Jul to 24 th Aug 1915 Sergeant on 16 th Sep 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915		

Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza), at Ferry Post, on 26th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Ferry Post on 5th May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F. per HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Awarded **DCM** for actions: - *"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night."*
 Awarded **Medal of St George 1st Class** for actions:- *"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night."*
 Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA
"We took a German trench on the 19th July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived." Sgt Law, 'A' Coy
 To be RSM WO Class 1 (vice Brodie commissioned) on 20th Aug 1916
 Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: *"I saw Lieut Springfield in a trench on 25th Oct 1916 at Gueudecourt. His legs were both blown off, one above the knee, one below. He was taken away to hospital but I do not know what became of him afterwards."* RSM 246 Frank Law, 31st Bn
WIA (GSW face, fractured R ulna) to hospital on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (GSW face) on 25th Oct 1916
 To Amb Train on 28th Oct 1916
 Admitted St John's Ambulance, Etaples, on 28th Oct 1916
 Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerpen" from Calais, ex St John's Ambulance to England on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford, on 25th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, from King George Hospital, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough from 11th Sep 1917 to 25th Sep 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 25th Sep 1917
 Marched in to CD, Weymouth on 25th Sep 1917
 RTA per A35 "Berrima", due compound fracture of R lower jaw for discharge on 31st Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne for overland journey to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1918
 Married Elizabeth Mauch, on 11th Apr 1923
 Died 11th Jun 1944
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

LAW

Henry Luke



Service No	5414
Rank	Pte
Born	2 nd May 1898, Mount Morgan, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Law, Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Dec 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 28 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7 th May 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7 th May 1918

Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Detached with 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th DAC detachment, on 18th Mar 1919
 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 1st Apr 1919
 Attached with Graves Registration Detachment from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1919
 On leave from France from 17th May to 31st May 1919
 Granted leave extension until 2nd Jun 1919, by AHQ, London
 Detached to 31st Bn, ex Graves Registration Detachment, on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19th Aug 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24th Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 22nd Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jan 1920, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Feb 1920
 Married Mary Frances Forshaw, on 12th Sep 1936
 Died on 25th Mar 1963

LAW	James Clarence
Service No	3845
Rank	Pte
Born	Mullumbimby, NSW
NoK	Mr William Grant Law, Mainarm, Mullumbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mainarm, Mullumbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA at Polygon Wood

('B' Coy, RO 566)

Re death of Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26th Sep 1917: *"I received your letter a while back and I enquired here but they said he wasn't here. I fancy he was wounded about the time I was hit; there were four of us hit with the one shell. One man was not able to get up and I did not know who it was. I knew the other two, I couldn't help him as my right arm was badly hit. It may have been Pte Lansdowne – as far as I can tell you about him, he is not very tall and somewhere thirty-five to forty years old and fair, and comes from Casino or Kyogle."*

Pte 3845 J C Law, 31st Bn

RTA 8th Apr 1918

LAW

Victor Ernest



Service No	4828
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryland, Queensland
NoK	Mr Jaimes Law, Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engine Driver
Address	Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 9 th Bn Embarked

Taken on strength of "D" Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1917
To hospital sick (sprained L ankle) 8th Fld Amb, on 14th Dec 1917
Discharged to duty from 1st ACCS on 7th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit on 8th Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918
Discharged to unit on 22nd Jun 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918 a platoon was advancing to establish posts on the SOMME. The enemy opened up a heavy fire with artillery and machine guns, one section having very heavy casualties and the wounded were lying out in the open. The enemy kept up a concentrated fire, and in the face of it these men (Law 4828, Thomson 3548, Whittaker 3014a) went out to assist their wounded comrades. They succeeded in bringing the whole of the wounded to a place of safety and showed great courage in passing through heavy fire. Throughout the operation they showed an utter disregard for their personal safety and set a very fine example to the remainder of the bearers."*

To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit from leave on 15th Nov 1918

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jul 1919

LAWER	Joseph
Service No	4056
Rank	Pte
Born	Stanthorpe NSW
NoK	guardian, George Goodyear, Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 24 th Sep 1917
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn on 10 th Jan 1917 To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott, sick on 5 th Mar 1917 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25 th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 25 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples, on 26 th Apr 1917 Marched out to join 15 th Bn on 26 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, from Rfts 31 st Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Sick to hospital(pyrexia) on 15 th Jun 1917 Rejoined battalion ex sick on 28 th Jun 1917 KIA on 24 th Sep 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

LAWRENCE	Edward
Service No	2366
Rank	Pte
Born	Braidwood, NSW
NoK	Mrs Janet Lawrence, address unknown later No 1A Victoria St, Ashfield, NSW Sister; Mrs Tilley Ambrose, Waverley, NSW, later 50 Ormond St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	19 th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW
Age	44
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Bricklayer
Address	Cooma St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Beltana from Plymouth on 17 th Mar 1917
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Cambria" for England, due senility due to age, on 2nd Dec 1916

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA and discharge due senility and debility on 17th Mar 1917

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Plymouth on 17th Mar 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 11th Jun 1917

Died 9th Sep 1917

LAWRENCE	Henry James
Service No	2421
Rank	Pte
Born	Queenscliff, Victoria
NoK	Mr S. & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, Mercer St, Queenscliff, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jan 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	Queenscliff, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 26 th Jul 1919
Notes	17th Rfts, 8th LH Brother; Pte 2709 J.C. Lawrence, 'D' Coy, 22 nd Bn Embarked 6 th May 1916

Taken on strength of 3rd LH Trng Regt at Tel el Kebir on 11th Jun 1917

Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 1st Jul 1916

Transferred to and ToS of 3rd Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Bde from 8th LH on 11th Nov 1916
11th Coy ICC.

Transferred to and ToS 15th LH on 1st Jul 1918

To Beirut on 5th Dec 1918

From Beirut on 22nd Dec 1918

RTA per HT "Dongala" from Kantara on 16th Jul 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Oct 1919

LAWRENCE Thomas



Service No	2136
Rank	Pte
Born	Dungarubia, NSW
NoK	Mr Nathaniel & Mrs May Ann Lawrence, Bowling St, Ballina, NSW
Enlistment	31 st Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Engine Driver
Address	River St, Ballina, NSW
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	4th Rfts, 26th Bn Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 72 Embarked HMT Armadale at Brisbane on 18th Sep 1915 Taken on strength of 26 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 11 th Jan 1916 Dangerously ill with meningitis, to No 1 Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 27 th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty from No 1 Aust Stat Hosp on 19 th Mar 1916 Transferred to and ToS of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, from 26 th Bn, on 6 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L side of face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 6th Aug 1916

Admitted Northumberland Hospital (GSW face, L hand, L forearm) on 7th Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Folkestone per "Princess Henrietta" on 14th Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 20th Dec 1916
To hospital sick (trench feet) on 10th Jan 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England (trench feet) on 31st Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Southampton on 8th Mar 1917

WIA 2nd occ (SW R hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (SW R hand) on 29th Sep 1917

RTA per A54 (due SW R hand) on 20th Dec 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1918

LAWRENCE	William George
Service No	3843
Rank	Pte
Born	St Helens, Lancashire, England
NoK	Mrs Emma Lawrence, 35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915 Valley, Brisbane, Qld
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Aug 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

A. Vet Hosp
B. To hospital sick on 15th Dec 1917
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (myalgia) on 21st Dec 1917

RTA per D19 on 8th Aug 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Dec 1918

LAWREY John Cornish



Service No	909
Rank	Pte
Born	King Lake, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrey, 'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria
Enlistment	3 rd Jul 1915 Kinglake, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Nurseryman
Address	'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 12 th Apr 1916 Died 3 rd Aug 1916
Notes	Uncle: Mr N.M. Lawrey, Yarra Glen, Victoria Avenue of Honour tree in main street of Whittlesea near PO Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 To hospital sick (Bronchitis) admitted 8 th Fld Amb at Serapeum on 4 th Jan 1916 Transferred from Battalion to hospital on 11 th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 A.S. Hospital, Ismailia (Bronchitis) at Ismailia on 23 rd Jan 1916 Transferred to No 2 AGH, Ghezirah, on 11 th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 3 AGH, Abbassia on 19 th Feb 1916 Transferred and admitted to No Aux Hospital on 9 th Mar 1916 RTA (due Acute pulmonary tuberculosis) on HS "Karoola" from Suez, for discharge, on 12 th Apr 1916, arriving in Melbourne on 12 th May 1916 Assessed at 11 th AGH, Caulfield and transferred to Sanatorium Block, Greenvale.

Died in Melbourne at Greenvale Sanatorium on 3rd Aug 1916 and buried at Whittlesea.

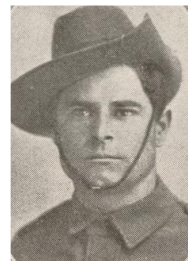
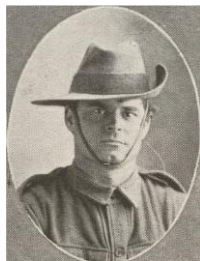
LAWS	Ernest
Service No	3358
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Jul 1896, Mackay, Queensland
NoK	Mr John A Laws, Gargett PO, via Mackay, Queensland (w) Mrs Decima (nee Ratcliffe) Laws
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1919 Gargett, Mackay, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Eton, via Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth Marched in to 8 th trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched on to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Crime: Etaples. Improper conduct i.e. smoking on a route march. Award: 2 days FP No 2, on 28 th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 5 th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 7 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 28 th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital on 16 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 1 st Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 5 th Apr 1917 Proceeded to 9 th Course, 3 rd Army Pigeon School, on 16 th Jul 1917 Returned from 9 th Course, 3 rd Army Pigeon School, on 19 th Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497) WIA on 10 th Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (SW face & R arm) and transferred to 10 th CCS, on 10 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5 th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 22 nd Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12 th Feb 1918 Detached for duty with 8 th Bde Sports Unit, on 23 rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment with Sports Unit, on 25 th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 19 th May 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19 th May 1918 Proceeded to UK on leave on 5 th Mar 1919 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 7/3/19 to 21/3/19 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24 th Mar 1919 Marched out from 8 th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2 nd Apr 1919 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915-16 Personnel) on 9 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10 th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23 rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on Served in WWII as Pte N282437

LAWSON	John King
Service No	729
Rank	Pte
Born	Walhalla, Victoria
NoK	sister, Mrs T H Edwards, PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria Father & mother (dec)
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Machinist
Address	PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria

Outcome	3 River St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
Notes	RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10 th Jun 1916
	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Admitted to hospital, 15 th Fld Amb, (for observation) on 22 rd Mar 1916
	Admitted to hospital, No 2 Stat Hospital, (circumcision) Tel el Kebir, on 22 nd Mar 1916
	Transferred to Hosp Train on 26 th Mar 1916
	Transferred to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 28 th Mar 1916
	Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (epilepsy) on 17 th Apr 1916
	Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA on 9 th Jun 1916
	RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10 th Jun 1916
	Discharged at Melbourne on 1 st Nov 1916

LAXMORE
(LUXMOORE)

Robert Hurtle



Service No	540
Rank	Pte
Born	Hobart, Tasmania
NoK	aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Artist
Address	c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW skull) on 16 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 10 th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25 th Jul 1916 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15 th Sep 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12 th Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 7 th Feb 1917 Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachhaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6 th Nov 1953 and attended investiture or Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953

LAXTON

Sydney Percy



Service No	2798
Rank	Pte

Born	Mooloolah, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr John Charles Laxton, Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland (m) Mrs Fanny Shakles (nee Parker) Laxton (d 1914)
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Timbergetter
Address	Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19 th Oct 1917



Notes

Brothers:
9th Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn and 1st AIBD on 13th Oct 1916

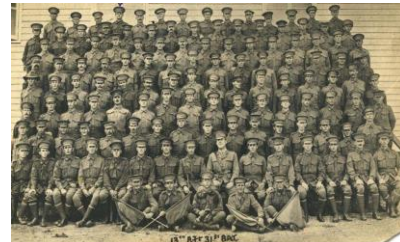
Embarked at Calais on HS "Stad Antwerpen" for England (shell shock and contused back) on 14th Nov 1916

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1918
Died 6th Nov 1984
Buried Bundaberg Cemetery.

LAZARUS



Leslie Maurice



Service No	4830
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mrs Blanche Ada Lazarus, 3 Catherine St, Forest Lodge, NSW
Enlistment	5 th Dec 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, R.C. (1 child)
Occupation	Salesman
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th Dec 1916 to 10 th Jan 1917 MG Rfts, from 10 th Jan to 27 th Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 27 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Crime: AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 7pm, 1/6/17. Award: 10 days CC, by Major H Sloan, on 2 nd Jun 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay Marched in to 15 th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only, isolation, on 12 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2 nd Aug 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, at 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24 th Aug 1917 Reverts to permanent grade of Pte on marching out for overseas on 12 th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 13 th Rfts, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)

Re Pte William Henry Beard, KIA at Polygon Wood: *"He was in 'B' Coy and we came over together in the 13th Rfts, from Brisbane. He having been a casualty from the Battalion. I was told by N L Lee and Sgt V L Walker of the same section that they saw him killed instantly by a sniper about 11 o'clock in the day during the advance at Polygon Wood. They also said that they buried him in the open. They told me this when I came up with the supports to the front line during that same night and Walker was himself killed a few hours later. We took our objective but had to retire a short distance but have since taken that ground and more. Beard was a very fine boxer, and his brother was the amateur champion of Queensland."*

Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw Beard killed by a sniper at Polygon Wood, on the 26th Sep 1917 as we went over attacking. When we gained our objective, a few men went out burying, and he was buried by them. I knew him well, he came from Brisbane, he was a little fellow, fair, and used to be an amateur boxer."

Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 10th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (varicose veins, R thigh & leg) and transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hospital, on 10th Jan 1918

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (varicose veins), on 10th Jan 1918

Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 13th Jan 1918

Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 17th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Jan 1918

Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, 'PB' personnel, (varicose veins), on 25th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918

Crime: Weymouth, 4th Apr 1918. Being in Weymouth without a pass on at 10.35pm, 4/4/18.

Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Lt Col A Jackson, on 6th Apr 1918

RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due varicose veins, on 21st Apr 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Sydney, on 13th Jul 1918

In 1940, at 121 Union St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

LEADBETTER

Thomas Elliott



Service No

2928A

Rank

Pte

Born

25th Dec 1898, Morven, Queensland

NoK

Mr Mark & Mrs Mary Leadbetter, Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment

7th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

18

Status & Religion

Single, C. of E.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 27th Aug 1917

Notes

Brother; Pte Eric Tilson Leadbetter, # 4191, 47th Bn, KIA, 30th Mar 1918

11th Depot Bn, from 10th Feb to 15th Mar 1916

14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, failed to report when detailed for Guard.

Award: 14 days FP No 2, on 21st Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 26th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 28th Sep 1916

WIA (SW head, L hand, L knee) on 26th Oct 1916

Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW multi), on 26th Oct 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L knee, L hand), on 29th Oct 1916

Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5th Nov 1916

Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW head, L knee, L hand), on 6th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Mar 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 9th Apr 1917
 Marched in to
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched in to 'B' coy ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23rd May 1917
 Transferred to 15th Bn, at Havre, on 11th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1917
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (ICT thigh), on 20th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted Aux Hospital, Exeter, on 27th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 6th Aug 1917
 RTA per NZHT 'Pakeha' due GSW L thigh, on 27th Aug 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Nov 1917
 Married Kathleen Rosetta Bloom, on 29th Sep 1934
 Died in Toowoomba, on 7th Oct 1980
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld

LEAHY



Maurice Daniel



Service No	563
Rank	Cpl
Born	Cairns, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jane Leahy, Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Qld
Enlistment	16 th Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Qld
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Left Darwin, with a contingent aboard SS' Eastern' in August 1915 Unallotted Infantry, from 27th Aug to 31st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, AWM Photo E01618 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (septic heel), and transferred to CRS, on 20th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 10th Dec 1916 Promoted Cpl (vice McGregor) on 1st Jan 1917 Sick to hospital, on 11th Jan 1917 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (septic heel), on 11th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (pharyngitis), on 15th Jan 1917 Discharged to unit, on 25th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 28th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave, to England, on 27th May 1917 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 4th Jun 1917 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 23rd Jul 1917 Appointed to Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 17th Aug 1917 Discharged to duty, on 4th Oct 1917. Total period, 49 days Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 4th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class B1A1, on 23rd Oct 1917 Reclassified B1A3, at Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 12th Nov 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Dec 1917
 Mentioned in War Diary May 1918. On 1st May, Cpl Leahy took out a Patrol
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit, on 5th Sep 1918
(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 8th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 10th Dec 1918 to 24th Dec 1918
 AWL on 24th Dec 1918. Declared illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, held on 1st Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 10th Feb 1919
 FGCM, held on 17th Mar 1919
 President: Capt V L Morrisset, 31st Bn AIF
 Charge: Absenting himself without leave for 36 days
 Pleaded: Guilty Finding Guilty
 Sentence: Reduced to the Ranks.
 Confirmed: by Brig Gen C E Davies, DSO, Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 19th Mar 1919
 Time under charge, from 13th Feb 1919 to 17th Mar 1919
 Promulgated on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
 Married Rose Monica Spelta, on 8th Jan 1923
 Died at Ayr, Qld, on 16th Dec 1970
 Buried Ayr Cemetery, Ayr, Qld, on 17th Dec 1970

LEAR

Charles Alfred



Service No	709
Rank	Pte
Born	1896, Dunedin, Otago, NZ
NoK	Mrs Mary Lear, Alexandra St, Dunedin, Otago, NZ Later c/o Mrs Stanford, 194 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Oct 1914
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Salesman & attendant hospital for insane
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per D32 (Nursing duties) on 8 th Nov 1918
Notes	AAMC, No 2 AGH Embarked on 25th Nov 1914 Admitted 2nd AGH, Ghezirah, (dysentery), on 22nd Nov 1915 Discharged to duty, on 29th Nov 1915 Embarked for Australia, from Suez, per HT 'Ulysses' on Nursing Duties, on 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Karoola' on 10th Apr 1916 To No 2 Camp, Mc Lauren, Parkhouse, from Woodcote Park, on 16th Jun 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, at 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Oct 1916 Marched in to, and transferred to 3rd Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, from AMC Details, on 10th Nov 1916 Marched out to AMC Details, Parkhouse, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 16th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 1st Jun 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 2nd Jun 1917 Marched out to 5th Div AMC, on 7th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb, on 8th Jun 1917 Offence: Neglect of duty in that he failed to attend a parade, when warned by an NCO. Award: Reprimanded, on 24th Jul 1917 To hospital sick, on 28th Jul 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, (scabies), on 28th Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, on 4th Aug 1917 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb, from sick, on 5th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (PUO), on 6th Oct 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd can General Hospital, (boils), on 8th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Admitted Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley Lane, London, (PUO, slight), on 24th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 23rd Nov 1917, and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A4, on 8th Dec 1917
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 12th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from AAMC Trng Depot, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 15th Jan 1918
 Detached to 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Attached for duty with 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Returned to 8th Fld Amb, on 25th Mar 1918
 Returned and rejoined 8th Fld Amb, from 31st Bn, on 25th Mar 1918
WIA (gassed) on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 5th May 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, on 5th May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (gassed), on 7th Aug 1918
 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Elizabeth' for England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (Gas poison), on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16th Aug 1918
 Offence: Harefield. AWL from 1.45pm, 16/8/18 until 4.30pm, 16/8/18, and AWL from 8.45pm, 16/8/18 until 12.30am, 17/8/18. Award: Forfeits 2 days pay by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 17th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Class B1b, on 19th Aug 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Hurdcott, (syncope) on 21st Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Sep 1918
 RTA per No 3/D32, HT 'Gaika', (Nursing duties) on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 29th Dec 1918, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Married Eileen M Cartwright, in Sydney, in 1919
 Died on 14th Dec 1935
 Buried Rookwood Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

LEAVIS

George



Service No	3846
Rank	Pte
Born	16 th Aug 1899, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr John Leavis, Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland (m) Georgina Rasmussen, Grandfather; Mr Hans Rasmussen, Normanby Sq, Bundaberg, Queensland, also guardian
Enlistment	20 th Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 6 th Apr to 19 th May 1916 AASC, from 19 th May to 26 th Jul 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11 th Dec 1916 Offence Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he failed to appear on a place of parade appointed, on 26 th Dec 1916, at Hurdcott. Awarded 3 days CC, by Lt Hill, on 27 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength fo 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza & pneumonia) on 13th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22nd Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (15th Fld Amb), (influenza), on 4th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15th May 1917
 Transferred from 'B' Coy to 'C' Coy, on 19th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 557)
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L elbow, compound fracture), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (GSW L elbow), on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (GSW L elbow, frac), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW L elbow, serious), on 4th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Feb 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 21st Feb 1918
 Discharged on 22nd Mar 1918. Total period, 30 days
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1918
 RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon', due SW L arm, frac humerus, radius ulna, on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Jun 1918, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Aug 1918
 Married Florence Spillman, on 24th Dec 1918
 Served in WWL as Cpl Q197095 and Q265366
 Enlisted on 24th Jun 1940 with 1st Labour Coy Age 41 Lift operator
 Enlisted on 15th Jul 1942 with Age 43 Cleaner & Lift operator
 NoK: (w) Florence Leavis, Goodall St, Kedron, Brisbane
 Taken on strength of 1st Labour Coy, Northern Command, on 24th Jun 1940
 Discharged on 1st Oct 1940 (medically unfit – deformed and stiff L elbow)
 Taken on strength of 1st Aust CRE Works, on 16th oct 1942
 Transferred to and taken on strength Aust Army Pay Corps, Finance Liaison Section, District Accounts Office, Brisbane, on 6th Feb 1943
 Promoted A/Cpl, on 30th Jul 1943
 Confirmed Cpl, on 11th Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Mar 1945
 Died on 28th Apr 1978
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

LeBHERZ



Joseph Francis



Service No	3585
Rank	Pte
Born	20 th Dec 1886, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(w) Mrs Maud LeBherz, Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland (Married Maud Bartley, on 3 rd Aug 1910)
Enlistment	5 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Married, L D Saints
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918
Notes	8 th Rfts 31 st Bn Signaller Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone on 31 st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Feb 1917
 Sick to hospital whilst marching out to unit on 7th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (influenza) on 7th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in from hospital and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
 Accidentally injured (sprained back, trivial), by 31st Bn CO, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/ 8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (trench feet & sprained back), on 27th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, (trench feet & sprained back), on 30th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, per HS 'St George; for England, (trench feet & sprained back) on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd South General Hospital, Oxford, (trench feet & sprained back) on 14th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Horsferry Rd, on 11th Jun 1917
 Granted furlough on 11th Jun 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 27th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from no 1 Comm Depot, Class A3, on 27th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched out to Isolation Detention Depot on 13th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD on 18th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ('B' Coy, 31st Bn) from sick on 26th Aug 1917
 WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 26th Sep 1918 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
 Embarked at Etaples, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted Southwark Mil Hospital, E Dulwich, GSW R shoulder- sev, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 2nd Feb and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 16th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ on 16th Feb 1918
 RTA per D8 'Ruahine' for change, GSW R shoulder, frac R scapula, on 12th May 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5th Jul 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1919
 Died on 6th Apr 1960 at Brisbane
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LeCORNU

Frederick Arthur



Service No	2041
Rank	Pte
Born	1890, Dungog, NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Elias Lecornu, Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Nov 1915 Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Offence: Zeitoun, 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from parade, 3pm until tattoo. Award: 14 days CC by Capt Favell, on 25th Mar 1916. Total Forfeiture, 7 days pay Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, (diarrhoea) on 12th Apr 1916 Discharged to unit on 14th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Re death of L/Cpl John Moffat, KIA on 18th Jan 1917: ***"I saw him carried in dead. He was shot straight through the forehead and the bullet came out of his back. I believe he was stooping at the time. It was in No Man's Land while on a patrol. He was sure to have been buried. He came; I think from Melbourne. Was of medium height and over 30 years at least. He was very well liked by everyone, a real good sort."***

Pte 2041 F A Lecornu, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 19th Mar 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 19th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, on 19th Mar 1917
Transferred to SM CCS, (gastro catarrh), on 30th Mar 1917
Admitted 3rd CCS, (gastric catarrh), on 30th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Apr 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (gastric catarrh), on 2nd Apr 1917
Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 16th Apr 1917
Admitted War Hospital, Reading, (gastric catarrh), on 19th Apr 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12th Jun 1917
RTA per HT No 2, 'Kanowna', due gastritis & nephritis on 16th Jul 1917
Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1917
Died, 'late of Medowie, formerly of New Lambton.', on 20th Apr 1956
Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

LECKIE



Sydney



Service No	465
Rank	Spr
Born	Wellington, New Zealand
NoK	Mr James Leckie, 27 Webb St, Wellington, New Zealand (w) Mrs May (nee Gadd) Leckie
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Boigraph operator
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Osterley" on 11 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / Engrs Details Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L lower leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of Signal Engineers Details on 28th Oct 1917

RTA per "Osterley" on 11th Jan 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 27th Apr 1919
In Aug 1929, at Railway Cottages, Plimmerton, Wellington, New Zealand

LEE

Service No	Arthur
Rank	2980
Born	Pte
NoK	Burwood NSW
Enlistment	Mrs Jessie Lee, Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW 23 rd Nov 1915 Concord, Sydney, NSW

Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Woodworking machinist
Address	Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jul 1918
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Malta' on 31st Jul 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Sep 1918, thence by rail to Sydney
Discharged at Sydney on 13th Dec 1918

LEE

George James

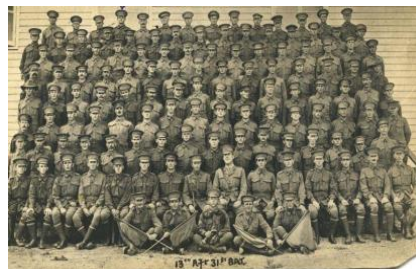


Service No	1709
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mrs Mabel (G J) Lee, Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 8 th Jul 1916 WIA (SW face & R hand) on 5 th Apr 1918

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1919 thence by transport to Brisbane.
Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Apr 1919

LEE

Harold Ambrose



Service No	4893 and 4829
Rank	Pte
Born	Cooktown, Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Margaret Lee, Shiptons Flat, via Cooktown, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland

Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Mineral Water Manufacturer
Address	Ross Villa, via Cooktown, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 31 st Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn, buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13.
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 11th Nov to 9th Dec 1916 8th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 9th Dec to 12th Dec 1916 MG Rfts, from 12th Dec 1916 to 27th Jan 1917 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital (mumps), on 3rd Jul 1917 Admitted Mumps Isolation Hospital (No 3 Comm Depot), on 3rd Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, Fovant (Isolation) No 3 Comm Depot, on 27th Jul 1917 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Jul 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched out to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to DRS, on 4th Dec 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 4th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred to DRS, on 9th Jan 1918 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (bronchitis), on 10th Jan 1918 Transferred to England, on 17th Jan 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 17th Jan 1918 Admitted Combe Lodge Hospital, Great Wasley, (Aff Military Hospital, Colchester), Great Wasley, Essex, (bronchitis), on 17th Jan 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Jan 1918 and to report to No CD, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Combe Lodge, Essex, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 12th Mar 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918 Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918 WIA on 28th Aug 1918 (GSW Thigh and R Arm) at Villers Carbonnel Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW thigh & R arm), and transferred to CCS, on 28th Aug 1918 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW L thigh & R arm), on 29th Aug 1918 DOW on 31st Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn, Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13. 2 ¾ miles West of Corbie <i>(Will witnessed by Pte 4819 A Villiers 13th Rfts, 31st Bn & A/Cpl 4626 A J Mottershead, 12th Rfts, 31st Bn)</i>

LEE



Martin Joseph

Service No	4776
Rank	Pte
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Miles, Saager St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	31 st Oct 1916 Miles, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Timber getter
Address	Miles, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Jul 1919
Notes	13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Harve, on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit 30th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reallocated regimental number 4776A on 1st Sep 1917
 Posted to 'A' Coy, 31st Bn per Routine Order 541 on 1st Sep 1917
 To UK on leave on 9th Sep 1918
 Returned from leave on 26th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919
 Rejoined battalion ex leave on 27th Feb 1919
 Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp on 4th May 1919
 Detached to 15th Bde Bn on 5th May 1919
 Transferred to Australian B Div Rfts Wing from 31st Bn, in France, on 20th May 1919
 Marched out with Quota 59 for RTA, on 31st May 1919
 Marched out to England on 6th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 7th Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 7th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919

LEE

Redvers Eric



Service No	4163
Rank	Pte
Born	Lawrence NSW
NoK	Mr Frederick John & Mrs Barbara Ellen Lee, Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW brother, Frederick George Earle Lee, Lower Southgate, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farm Hand
Address	Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 8 th Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Fouilloy
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 48th Bn

KIA on 8th Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Fouilloy

LEE

Sidney



Service No	5055
Rank	Pte
Born	Jemuka New Zealand
NoK	Mr Joseph Lee, Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jun 1919
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

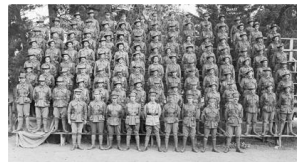
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

WIA on 30th Sep 1918

RTA per "Themistocles" on 12th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Sep 1919

LEECH

Henry Oswald



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	2963A Sgt 7th Apr 1892, Tenterfield, NSW Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW 7th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland 25 Single, C. of E. Farmer Yeulba, Queensland RTA 19th Jun 1919 Brother; Pte William Leslie Leech, # 385, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn from 14th Jan to 15th Mar 1916 14th Depot Bn from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 15th May 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas, from 8th Trng Bde, to France on 5th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1st Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS, (rheumatism) on 23rd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (rheumatism) on 26th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty at Rouen on 7th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore, evacuated sick on 11/3/17) on 27th Mar 1917 (Cpl Percy Bedford replaced) Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore) confirmed on 11th Jun 1917 Proceeded to 2nd Army Central School on 12th Aug 1917 Rejoined from 2nd Army Central School on 15th Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 9th Oct 1917 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918 ??- or brother! Both in 'B' Coy Proceeded to Training Bn in England and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1918 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France at to report 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 11th Jul 1918 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Jul 1918 On command at P & BT Course of 14th Trng Bn, Devonport, on 29th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford from P & BT Course, Devonport, on 11th Aug 1918 On command at School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 2nd Sep 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 28th Sep 1918 Attended 49th Army Course P & BT, Aldershot, from @/(18 to 27/(18 and qualified as Good. Attached to HQ No 2 Details Camp, Parkhouse, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Nov 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 29th Jan 1919 Detached from permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on marching out to overseas to France, on 29th Jan 1919 Marched in to Aust Staging Camp, Abancourt, on 30th Jan 1919
---	---

('B' Coy, RO 555)
 ('B' Coy, RO 562)

Marched out to unit on 30th Jan 1919
 Rejoined battalion from duty in UK, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Miltiades' on 19th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919
 Married
 Died at Leech's Gully, via Tenterfield, on 4th Feb 1981
 Buried Tenterfield Cemetery, Tenterfield, NSW

LEECH

William Leslie



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	385 Sgt 1887, Tenterfield, NSW Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW 8th Jul 1915 Yeulba, Queensland 28 Single, Meth Farmer Clifford Rd, Yeulla, Queensland RTA 19th Feb 1919 Brother; Sgt Henry Oswald Leech, # 2963A, 31st Bn Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (mumps) on 12th Feb 1916 Admitted to hospital, No 1 CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 12th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, (mumps) Serapeum, on 12th Feb 1916 Admitted No 1 Gen Hospital (parotitis) at Ismalia, on 12th Feb 1916 Transferred to Base No 4 HT (parotitis) on 13th Feb 1916 Admitted to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 13th Feb 1916 Discharged from hospital No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 4th Mar 1916 Rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916 post Fromelles operation Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Tinsley, transferred to HQ) on 15th Oct 1916 WIA on 31st Oct 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L thigh) on 3rd Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 4th Nov 1916 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 2nd Nov 1916 Transferred to England on 4th Nov 1916 Embarked per HS 'Newhaven' for England, at Calais on 5th Nov 1916 Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW L thigh) on 6th Nov 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 10th Jan 1917 Discharged and granted furlough on 13rd Jan 1917 To report to Perham Downs on 29th Jan 1917 Marched in to Rfts Draft, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Feb 1917 Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 19th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Mar 1917 To hospital sick on 17th Mar 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to Div Rest Station, (trench feet) on 18th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 2nd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 18th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on Apr 1917 Proceeded to 1st Anzac School of Instruction, Infantry School, Becourt Camp, on 14th May Rejoined battalion from 1st Anzac School of Instruction, Becourt Camp, m on 29th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
---	---

To Paris on leave on 6th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from leave to Paris, on 12th Sep 1917
WIA 2nd occ (GSW face) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted to 6th Fld Amb and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, (GSW face) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England and embarked on HS 'Newhaven' on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted to 4th London Gen Hospital, Denmark Hill, (BW to roof of mouth) on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 28th Nov 1917
 To report to Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 25th Jan 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined battalion ex wounded, on 13th Apr 1918
 Mentioned in War Diary May 1918 ??- or brother!
WIA 3rd occ (GSW R jaw, severe) on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted to 118th Fld Amb (GSW R jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted to 55th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (W R jaw) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted to 2nd Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (GSW R jaw, sev) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Oct 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 4th Nov 1918
 To report to No 4 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, from No 4 CD, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, did not embark on 'Ceramic', on 28th Jan 1919
 RTA per HMT "Orca" from Liverpool, on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Jun 1919
 Married Dorothy Forrest, on 27th Jun 1928
 Died at Stanthorpe, on 25th Sep 1977
 Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Stanthorpe, Qld

LEEDER

William 'Will'



Service No	730
Rank	Pte
Born	27 th Jan 1886, Charlton, Victoria,
NoK	Mr William Leeder & Mrs Elisa Leeder, Sea Lake, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Sea Lake, Victoria
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Sea Lake, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 21 st Mar 1918
Notes	cousin, Cecil Atherton, KIA Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6 th Dec 1915 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Manitou' on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i>

Admitted to hospital sick (dislocated R knee) on 24th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Camp on 25th Sep 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS (dislocated R knee) on 10th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit on 27th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick on 30th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (bronchial catarrh) 15th Fld Amb, on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station on 27th Dec 1916
 To 38th CCS on 28th Dec and 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 30th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" at Rouen with bronchitis and debility for England on 10th Jan 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, on 12th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hosp, Dartford
 Discharged on furlough on 12th Feb 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 27th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28th Feb 1917, classified B1A
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 19th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 65th Bn from 31st Bn on 25th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn and marched out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1917
 KIA on 21st Mar 1918
 Buried Cabin Hill Cemetery, Sht 28 8.28.c.9.1 Row D Grave 6



LEES



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Reginald Walter



5157
 Pte
 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Mr James Edward Lees, Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Kathleen Lees
 18th Apr 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
 20
 Single, Meth.
 Cabinet maker
 Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Sep 1918
 Promoted T/Sgt on 6th Oct 1918

RTA per "Ulysses" on 6th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919
 In 1943, Asst Teacher Manual training, Rural School, Nambour, Queensland
 In 1956, 310 Boundary St, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland

LEESON John



Service No	5051
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Coraki NSW
NoK	Mr Robert H & Mrs Elizabeth Leeson, Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Apr 1917 Lismore NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Nestor" on 12 th Dec 1918
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41 st Bn, on 27 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41 st Bn on 4 th Jan 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 14 th Aug 1918 RTA per "Nestor" due syn knee, on 12 th Dec 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 19 th Mar 1919

LEGELE Frederick Herbert



Service No	2363
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mr Ernest Legel, 18 Bell St, Edgware Rd, London, E.C., England
Enlistment	7 th Aug 1915 Lithgow, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lithgow, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16 th Jun 1916 Detached for duty at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29 th Jul 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from detachment at Musketry, School, Tidworth, on 4th Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, on 10th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 25th Sep 1916
 To be A/Cpl on 13th Sep 1916
 Reverted to Perm Grade, on 28th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916
WIA (slightly) on 4th Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th Can CCS, (GSW back) on 4th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Oct 1916
 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW back) on 7th Oct 1916
 Discharged from 13th Gen Hospital, to Conval Depot on 11th Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Oct 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1916
 To Etaples from No 3 Rest Camp, on 18th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 24th Sep 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 26th Sep 1916
 Temp detachment to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 25th Nov 1916
 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from a working party, on 21st Jan 1917
 Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days pay and forfeits 8 days' pay, By CO, 5th Div Salvage Coy
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 10th Jan 1917
 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from 1pm 6/3/17 to 7.30am 7/3/17.
 Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days' pay and forfeits 8 days' pay, By CO, 5th Div Salvage Coy
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted to 7th Flad Amb (balanitis), and to DRS, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted to DRS (7th Fld Amb) and to 56 CCS, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS and to No 3 Amb Train, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Harve, on 29th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 28th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from AGBD, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Marched out to England on leave, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from leave to UK, on 10th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Div Salvage Coy, from hospital, on 20th Sep 1917
 ('C' Coy, RO 559)
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Previously reported wounded on 26th Sep, now reported as Missing.
 Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action.
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 "Known unto God" Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

LEICHNEY

Service No	5052
Rank	Pte
Born	1899, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Alexander Leichney, Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Student
Address	Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1919
Notes	Volunteered for transfer from Artillery to infantry rfts, and allotted 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, prior 12 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (mumps), on 15 th Aug 1917 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 24 th Aug 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, ex hospital Liverpool, on 23 rd Sep 1917 Sick to Camp 5 Hospital, on 16 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Admitted Military Hospital Fovant, (bronchitis), on 19 th Oct 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 8 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Fovant Hospital, on 10 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 30 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1918 WIA on 28 th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW shoulder), on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW shoulder), on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 26th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, on 9th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 20th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 41st Bn, on 13th Aug 1918
 Granted leave to England, on 21st Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 12th Jan 1919
 Offence: AWL from 1700, 4/1/19 to 0700, 10/1/19.
 Award: Forfeits 12 days' pay, by CO 41st Bn, on 14th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 18 days' pay
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 39, on 26th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 29th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Konig Luise' on 21st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Sep 1919
 Married Vera Merton Hamilton, on 18th Aug 1926
 Died on 14th Jun 1981

LEIGH

Arthur Donald



Service No	247
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	21st Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	Original, III Platoon, 'A' Coy/ 31 st Bn on 21 st Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Losing by neglect, Article of clothing (Hat). Award: 24hrs FP No 2 by CO at Moascar, 1 st Jun 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

Sgt Bradford, III Platoon Sgt, 'A' Coy, also wounded Fromelles (by same shell that struck Leigh)

"Leigh was struck by a shell in the first line German trenches during our attack at Fromelles on 19th July 1916. We were digging in at the time, it would be about 6pm. I saw him drop. I believe he was killed instantly, but I was not near enough to say for sure."

Pte 253 G.M. Martin

"To Miss Nell Leigh,

Dear Nell & All

Just a line to answer a letter which I received this morning from you dated 21st August asking about poor old Arthur, your brother, well I am sorry to say that when I landed in this camp, the first chap I met whom I knew, was Arthur's Platoon Sergeant, and I asked about him (Arthur) and he told me he was hit by a shell, and the same shell wounded him, and nearly killed him also. Arthur never felt it, brave chap, but he died a brave and noble death. He was killed on 20th July, so that is all the details given to me, and I am sharing your troubles as I have not heard or seen anything of my brother since April 1st last, he must be the same as a lot of the other poor lads have gone. On the 4th June I had another Cousin killed, he was a Captain in the Canadians, and I was wounded, and while I went to have a few weeks spell....

Alf Betts"

L/Cpl

131 Alfred Betts, Lewis MG Section, 31st Battalion

"Shot in leg out beyond German lines and could not get back" informant Pte R Jebbett # 1568 -Red Cross

Arthur's father Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, of Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland, sent many persistent letters to Base HQ giving information he'd received through inquiries of his own. These were regarded by the authorities as 'hearsay' and rejected as such. (Henry's brother was Pte 4164 A.G. Leigh, 25th Bn, WIA)



PTE. A. D. LEIGH,
WIA is reported missing since July 25, 1916. He was with the 25th Battalion, and enlisted in this home. His father (Mr. H. T. Leigh, of Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich) would be pleased to hear from any soldier who has any knowledge of him.

Henry Leigh's advertisement for information on his son

Reported MISSING on 20th Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held on 1st Aug 1917. Previously reported Missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION on 20th Jul 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

LEIGH	Henry
Service No	2365
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr William Leigh, 2 Gordon St, Burham, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment	8 th Aug 1915 Merewether, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Railway St, Merewether, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Offence: 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 26 th Dec 1916. AWL from 2400, 26/12/16 to 1100, 29/12/16. Award: Forfeit 9 days' pay by Major CT Knight on 30 th Dec 1916. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 23 rd Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 23 rd Jun 1917 Admitted Corps Scabies Station, on 23 rd Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 22 nd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25 th Jul 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (contusions & scabies), and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from 1 st ASH, on 24 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 1 st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, (HQ 'C' Coy), on 4 th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 2 nd Feb 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15 th Fld Amb, on 2 nd Feb 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb/DRS, (scabies) on 2 nd Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 18 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18 th Feb 1918 To UK on leave, on 24 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 11 th Mar 1918

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

LEMON



Frank George

Service No	3582
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Cunnamulla. Queensland
NoK	sister, Kathleen Von Senden, GPO Cunnamulla, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Feb 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Admitted ship's hospital on 21st Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916 At Bovington Camp 23/10/16. For passively trespassing on private property. Admonished by Capt PW Swanson, at No 3 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 3rd Jan 1917 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917 Offence; In the field on 23/7/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: Admonished by Lt Col Toll, CO 31st Bn, on 26th Jul 1917 Crime: 2/9/17. Being outside his billeting area without a pass. Award: one day FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total forfeiture: one day's pay WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS on 26th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 29th Sep 1917 Transferred and embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' to England on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Tooting, (GSW back, slight) on 29th Sep 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2nd Oct 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 30th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Aux Hospital on 30th Oct 1917 Marched out from Weymouth to No 1 Comm Depot on 16th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny and classified B1A3, on 16th Dec 1917 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23rd Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 7th Feb 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 8th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 10th Feb 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918 To 15th Bde School from detachment with III Corps, on 15th Jul 1918 WIA 2nd occ on 23rd Jul 1918 Admitted 2/1 H.C. Fld Amb (bomb wound R thigh) on 23rd Jul 1918 Discharged to duty on 23rd Jul 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn from III Corps & wounded, on 1st Aug 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1918 To hospital sick on 14th Nov 1918 Admitted 8th fld Amb (influenza) on 14th Nov 1918 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 15th Nov 1918 At 3rd Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (pneumonia, dangerously ill), on 20th Nov 1918 Transferred to England on 29th Nov 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 30th Nov 1918
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, Colchester, (broncho pneumonia) on 1st Dec 1918
 Convalescing Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, on 13th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 25th Dec 1918
 To report No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Jan 1919
 Due to report to Sutton Veny on 11th Jan leave extended to 13th Jan by Orderly Room, London on 11th Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919
 Arrived in Melbourne on 26th Mar 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th May 1919
 Died 16th Oct 1982

LENNON	Walter
Service No	2367
Rank	Pte
Born	Apollo Bay, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Sarah E Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria uncle, Thomas Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1915 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, R.C
Occupation	Labourer
Address	National Coffee Palace, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

LESLEY William Charles



Service No	5037
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	8 th Nov 1897, Yangan, Warwick, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Thompson, Newmarket St, Hendra, Brisbane, Qld (f) Charles Lesley
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn from 19 th Jan to 25 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn from 25 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 13th Rfts, 25th Bn on 1 st Apr to 14 th Oct 1916 Embarked on A49 SS 'Seang Choon' on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Alexandria on 15 th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29 th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd ADBD, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn ex 13 th Rfts, 25 th Bn, from 2 nd ADBD, on 15 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 3 rd Aug 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (diarrhoea) on 3 rd Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 5 th Aug 1916 Rejoined 31 st Bn from hospital on 5 th Aug 1916 Proceeded to Divisional Rest Camp on 13 th Aug 1916 Returned from 2 nd Army Rest Camp on 26 th Aug 1916 To UK on leave on 24 th Sep 1917

('A' Coy, RO 562)

Returned from leave on 6th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 Lewis Gunner
 To hospital sick on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic R knee) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (septic knee) on 26th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted VA Hospital, Cheltenham, off 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (ICT R knee) on 30th Aug 1918
 Discharged from hospital on 22nd Oct 1918
 To report to No 4 Comm Depot on 5th Nov 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 21st Nov 1918
 RTA per SS 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1919
 Served in WWII with 5th (Qld) VDC as Sgt Q203883
 Enlisted at Beaudesert, Qld, on 30th Jul 1942
 Single, Building Contractor, aged 45 years, living at Christmas Creek, via Beaudesert, Qld
 NoK: Jean Majorie Thomson, (step sister) c/o Mrs J Fenton, Anna St, Beaudesert, Qld.
 Taken on strength 5th Bn (Qld) VDC, at Southport, on 30th Jul 1942
 Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945
 Died on 2nd Aug 1984

LESLIE

Arnot Crawford



Service No	248
Rank	Pte
Born	Marlborough, New Zealand
NoK	sister, Mrs Margaret O'Sullivan, "Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW (f) David Kirkwood Anderson Leslie (m) Rose Ann (nee Carmichael) Leslie
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shearer
Address	"Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 13th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum West, on 27 th Dec 1915 Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Serapeum, on 2 nd Jan 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113 th Battery, on 15 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 To School of Instruction on 2 nd Jun 1917 Rejoined ex School on 24 th Jun 1916 Transferred from 25 th FAB to 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB on 9 th Jul 1916

RTA per SS 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 24th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Aug 1919
 Returned to New Zealand post war
 Married Marjorie Mackenzie Johnston in 1926
 Had two children, Barbara Leslie and Roy Leslie
 Died 14th Dec 1962, aged 60 years
 Buried Purewa Cemetery, Meadowbank, Auckland, NZ (interred 31st Dec 1962)

LESLIE

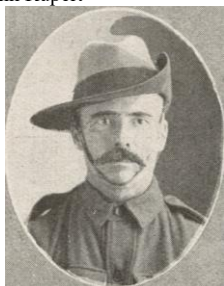
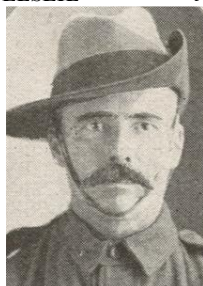
Frank Guyler



Service No	4775
Rank	Pte
Born	Wyrallah, NSW
NoK	Mr James Barr Leslie, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	2 nd Nov 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to hospital, 8th Trng Bn, ex HMAT A18 'Wiltshire', on 11th Apr 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport (pleurisy, slight) on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport, and classed as unfit, on 18th May 1917 Reclassified as 'A' at Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs, on 2nd Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 38th CCS on 21st Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 27th Jun 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> Re Death of Pte Harry George on 8th Aug 1918: "I was told by Donald Campbell, A.IV, Number I do not know, that he was with him when he died and that he took away his paybook which he handed to the Padre. George was a L/Cpl." Pte 4775 F G Leslie, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918 Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918 Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919 To Paris on leave, on 14th Mar 1919 Rejoined Bn from leave on 27th Mar 1919 Detached from 8th Bde Bn with Aust Corps Rft Camp, on 5th Apr 1919 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 29th Apr 1919 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Embarked at Le Havre from AGBD, for England on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

LESLIE

John Rupert



Service No 432 and 514
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK friend, Robert Green McKinley, Cloncurry, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Normanton, Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Normanton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' GSW L thigh) ex 9th Brit Red Cross Camp, on 22nd Jul 1916

 WIA 2nd occ (GSW R thigh) on 3rd Sep 1918

 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Grantully Castle' (GSW R thigh) on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted Coventry & Warwickshire Hospital, Coventry, (GSW R thigh) on 8th Sep 1918

 RTA per HT 'Mamari' due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Apr 1919

LeSUEUR

Ernest Jolen Morse

(Aka Ernest John MORSE)



Service No 4093
 Rank Pte
 Born 13th Dec 1894, Hay, Oxley NSW
 NoK Mrs Dora Louise Le Suer, Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland and one child.
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
 Occupation Freezer
 Address Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Nov 1918
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA (GSW L arm) on 28th Sep 1917

('D' Coy, RO 566)

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 18th Nov 1917

Accidentally injured (fractured L leg) on 22nd Dec 1917

RTA per D27, due debility, on 6th Nov 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jul 1919

At Kyoomba Military Hospital/Sanitorium from 1922-1928

Died 1978 at Brisbane, Queensland

Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Queensland

**LETT
(LEATHAM Henry)**

Service No	William	1595
Rank	Pte	
Born	Bairnsdale, Victoria	
NoK	uncle, William McDonald, Forge Creek, Bairnsdale, Victoria	
Enlistment	3 rd Aug 1915	Bairnsdale, Victoria
Age	21	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Pearson St, Bairnsdale, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA	29 th May 1919
Notes	Depot at Broadmeadows from 3 rd Aug to 8 th Oct 1915	
	To Reinforcements from 9 th Oct to 26 th Oct 1915	
	To 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn 26 th Oct 1915	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9 th Nov 1915	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915	
	Transferred to hospital on 25 th Jan 1916	
	Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (parotitis) on 25 th Jan 1916	
	Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 28 th Jan 1916	
	Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 28 th Jan 1916	
	Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 30 th Jan 1916	
	Discharged from No 4 Aux Hospital to Overseas Base Depot, on 13 th Feb 1916	
	Admitted to hospital, Ghezereh, on 13 th Feb 1916	
	Rejoined unit from Overseas Base Depot, Cairo, on 5 th Mar 1916	
	Rejoined 31 st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5 th Mar 1916	
	Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916	
	Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery, at Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916	
	Taken on strength 25 th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115 th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916	
	Transferred to 5 th Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19 th May 1916	
	Taken on strength of 5 th Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19 th May 1916	
	Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17 th Jun 1916	
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916	
	Taken on strength of 1 st Anzac Army Corps Light Horse Regt, from 5 th Div Cavalry, on 7 th Jul 1916	
	To hospital sick on 3 rd Jun 1917	
	Admitted 7 th Fld Amb (dysentery) on 3 rd Jun 1917	
	To DRS, 15 th Fld Amb on 3 rd Jun 1917	
	Rejoined unit from sick, on 9 th Jun 1917	
	WIA (gas) on 3 rd Nov 1917	
	Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 8 th Nov 1917	
	Admitted 1 st Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, (shell, gas, severe) on 9 th Nov 1917	
	Rejoined unit (13th LH) from hospital, on 6 th Jun 1918	
	RTA per 'Rio Negro' on 29 th May 1919	
	Disembarked at Melbourne on 18 th Jul 1919	
	Discharged at Melbourne on 13 th Sep 1919	
	Statutory Declaration Form in Aug 1921, stating Henry LEATHAM served under assumed name of William LETT as No 1595 in 13 th Light Horse.	

LEVERETT (Albert SMITH)	Herbert
Service No	3842
Rank	Pte
Born	18 th Jan 1879, Colchester England (Enfield, London, see stat dec)
NoK	Mrs Eliza Leverett, 48 Westbury Ave, Woodgreen, London, England
Enlistment	2 nd May 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Griffons Hotel, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19 th Oct 1917
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19th Mar 1917

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jan 1918
 Address; c/- Mr W. Morgan, 9 Larkin St, Roseville, Sydney, NSW later
 c/- Mr S.A. Gill, 85 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW then later 226 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW

LEVERTON

Sydney Charles



Service No	1711
Rank	Pte
Born	c 1897, Spalding, England (Surfleet, Lincolnshire, England)
NoK	Mr Herbert & Mrs Jane Leverton, Clare St, Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania
Enlistment	13 th Apr 1915
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA 18 th Dec 1918
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, Admitted No 1 ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 7 th Mar 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Tel el Kebir, (total period 20 days) on 26 th Mar 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Ismailia (epididymitis) and to No 4 Hospital Train, on 28 th Apr 1916 Admitted 1 st ADH, Abbassia, on 28 th Apr 1916 Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia (total period 33 days), on 29th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 15 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Sep 1916 Proceeded to unit on 28 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 30 th Sep 1917 To hospital sick, on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (sore feet) on 22 nd Jan 1917 Transferred to 8 th Fld Amb (trench feet), from Anzac CRS, on 2 nd Feb 1917

From 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) to CCS (trench feet) on 11th Feb 1917
 From 1st SM CCS (sore feet) on 11th Feb, to Amb Train, on 12th Feb 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT feet) on 13th Feb 1917
 To 2nd Conval Depot, on 17th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 18th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 14th Mar 1917
 Crime: Etaples, 26th Mar 1917. When on active service, being in town without a pass.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2 by Lt H J Eveal
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 6th Apr 1917
 To 2nd Rest Camp, on 13th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Rest Camp, on 26th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 558)
 Returned from leave, on 2nd Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 567)
 WIA (SW back) on 24th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 57th General Hospital, (GSW back, penetrating chest) on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 5th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 5th Nov 1917
 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (GSW back) on 6th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Nov 1917
 Discharged and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 21st Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (lumbago) on 26th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 27th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Narragansett' for England on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted Vol Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, Att 2nd SGH, Bristol, (myalgia, slt) on 30th Aug 1918
 Discharged from 2nd South Gen Hospital, Bristol, and granted leave, and to report to No 4 CD, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to AASC Depot, Fovant, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AASC Depot, Fovant on 11th Nov 1918
 Crime: Hurdcott 4th Dec 1918. AWL from 2400 hrs 3/12/18 to 1645hrs 4/12/18.
 Awarded 1 day's CD, Forfeit 1 days pay
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due myalgia, on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Hobart
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919
 Married Waratah Sarah Bell at New Town, Tasmania, on 26th Feb 1925
 Died in Hobart, Tasmania, on 7th Feb 1970, aged about 72 years.
 Buried in Cornelian Bay Cemetery and Crematorium, Hobart, Tasmania

LEWINGTON

John Stephen



Service No	4335
Rank	Cpl
Born	1879, Yarrawonga, Victoria
NoK	(w) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Lewington, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	GPO Linesman



Address	Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 To be VO Cpl on 17 th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Marches in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 31 st Jan 1917 To be A/Cpl, 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, without pay, on 8 th Feb 1917 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19 th Feb 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 20 th Feb 1917 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 20 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 1 st Mar 1917 On command Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29 th May 1917 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth, 30/5/17 to 21/6/17, and qualified 2 nd Class, received instructions and has a fair knowledge of the Lewis Machine Gun. Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Tidworth, on 21 st Jun 1917 Reverts to ranks on proceeding overseas, on 9 th Jul 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917) Appointed L/Cpl on 1 st Oct 1917 WIA to hospital, on 4 th Nov 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (SW R hand) on 4 th Nov 1917 Discharged to duty on 11 th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14 th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 6 th Jan 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (trench fever) on 6 th Jan 1918 Admitted 5 th DRS (trench fever) and transferred 3 rd Can General Hospital on 6 th Jan 1918 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 7 th Jan 1918 "I cannot state definitely as to the fate of Pte 3907 F P Williams of the 31st Bn as there were two men of that name in my company and I am not acquainted with their name or initials." L/Cpl J S Lewington, 31 st Bn <i>"I knew a man called Williams in VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy. I was at that time in in VII Platoon myself. I did not know his number or initials but he was the only man called Williams in VII Platoon. I came over from Brisbane with him on 15th Nov 1916. On 26th Sep, during the action at Polygon Wood, I saw him down at the Dressing Station, and he told me he had been blown up and partly buried twice by a shell. He was then bleeding at the nose and his back was slightly hurt and he appeared very exhausted. This was the last time I saw of him but I heard he had been sent away from the D/S. He would have gone to some hospital. Williams came from Victoria and had served in the Boer War. He was rather fair with a reddish moustache about 5 ft 8in and about 30. I believe he had a mother and sister alive. I don't think he was married."</i> L/Cpl 4335 J S Lewington, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Transferred to England on 22 nd Jan 1918 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' to England, on 22 nd Jan 1918 Admitted Essex City Hospital, attached Military Hospital, Colchester, on 22 nd Jan 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20 th Feb 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2 nd Apr 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 2 nd Apr 1918 RTA per D9 "Gaika" (trench fever, varicose veins) on 12 th May 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 24 th Jul 1918 Married Elizabeth Jane Allen Died in Orange, NSW, on 21 st Aug 1950

LEWIS	Arthur
REEVES	Arthur Louis
(aka LEWIS Arthur)	
Service No	1771
Rank	Pte
Born	Picton, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr William Reeves Mr William Lewis, Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kensington, Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	11th Rfts, 9th Bn 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Offence: Morbecque, 26th Jun 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.
 Awarded ½ hr Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson
 Offence: In the field, 9th Jul 1916. Falling out on the march without good cause.
 Awarded: 168 hrs FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Sick to hospital on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to CRS, on 1st Nov 1916
 Rejoined from hospital, on 5th Nov 1916
 Offence: On 11th Nov 1916. 1. Disobedience of an order in that whilst walking the main street, failed to wear his belt.
 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.
 Awarded 48 hours FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley
 To hospital sick on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (TA foot) and transferred, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (STA foot) and transferred to 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb), on 11th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 24th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 24th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 29th Apr 1917
IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn (see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce, May 1917)
 AWL from 11am 11/6/17 to 9pm 15/6/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 18th Jun 1917
 Total Forfeiture: 19 days pay, £4/15/-
 Overstaying leave while in Amiens from 11pm 27/6/17 to 6am 29/6/17.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 29th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay, £1/15/-
 29/6/17, Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was insolent to his Company Commander when investigating his case. Award: Severely Admonished by CO
 To hospital sick on 3rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VDG) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb on 3rd Jul and transferred to 56th CCS, on 4th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS on 5th Jul and transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Jul 1917
 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7th Jul 1917
 Transferred from 7th Conval Depot to 39th General Hospital, on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, (Total period VD 28 days), on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 11th Aug 1917
'A' Coy (Routine Order 521 of 13th Aug 1917)
 To hospital sick on 13th Sep 1917 *('A' Coy, RO 552)*
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) and transferred to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 13th Sep 1917
 Accidentally injured (sprained ankle) on 13th Sep 1917. Certificate by CO states injury occurred at Racquinghem on 13th Sep during duty at organised sports. No blame to soldier.
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 13th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 14th Conval Depot, Franvilles, on 10th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Details, on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 20th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 9th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave, to UK, on 24th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, while on leave from France, on 24th Dec 1917
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1918 (Total period VD, 89 days)
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from Warminster, on 4th Apr 1918
Offence: at Sutton Veny on 2nd Apr 1918. 1. AWL from a draft route without permission.
 2. Refusing to obey an order. Forfeits 3 days' pay by Lt Col R H Beardmore on 4th Apr 1918
Offence: At Sandhill on 6th Apr 1918. AWL from 10am 6/4/18 until 8.45pm 9/4/18.
 Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Major O. Tuhrman on 13th Apr 1918. Total forfeiture 16 days' pay
 AWL on 23rd Apr 1918
 Declared Illegal Absentee by Court of Inquiry held at Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15th May 1918
 Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps, in London, on 22nd May 1918
 By sworn Declaration assumed true name of REEVES Arthur Louis, on 30th May 1918
DCM at Longbridge Deverill on 30th May 1918
Charge: AWL from 24th Apr 1918 till apprehended on 22nd May 1918
Pleading: Guilty
Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 50 days Detention
Confirmed: by Mjr Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, KCMG, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK
Period under Charge: 7 days
Total Forfeiture: 87 days pay
 Letter written to Melbourne re correct name, on 14th Jun 1918
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, from No 3 Bn OTB, on 11th Jun 1918

Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, on 24th Jun 1918
 Re DCM held 30th May 1918. Sentenced to 50 days detention, the unexpired portion of sentence (22 days) is remitted as from 26th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 5th Jul 1918
 WIA on 9th Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens) (IV Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R arm & shoulder) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (SW R arm & shoulder) and to Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R arm & shoulder) on 10th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 24th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Ville de Leige' (GSW arm & shoulder) for England, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted Kent & Canterbury Hospital (affil No Military Hospital, Canterbury) (GSW R arm & shoulder, frac arm) on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1918
 Offence: 3AAH, Dartford. AWL 18th Oct 1918. From 2000hrs 18/10/18 till 1300hrs 20/10/18, absent from party without permission. Award: Nil, forfeit 2 days' pay
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918
 Offence: Monte Video, 11th Dec 1918. AWL from 1500 hrs 11/12/18 to 2300hrs 28/12/18.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major EC Campbell, Period under charge, 5 days, Investigation 30th Dec 1918
 Total Forfeiture: 37 days pay.
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' due GSW R arm & R shoulder, on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jun 1919
 Died 26th Feb 1947

LEWIS	Arthur Ivan
Service No	2927A
Rank	Pte
Born	Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ann Lewis, Boowoogum, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Dec 1915 Boowoogum, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Boowoogum, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Married Cordelia Thomas in Gympie, Qld, on 3rd Sep 1919
 Died at Warwick, on 17th Apr 1967, aged 71 years
 Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Warwick Queensland

LEWIS Benson Charles



Rank	Captain
Born	27 Jul 1875
NoK	Mrs Edith Marion Lewis, "Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1915 Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
Age	40
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.,

Occupation Banker/ Bank Manager
 Union Bank of Australasia Ltd, Collins St, Melbourne
 Address "Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
 Notes AWM Photo A03377
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1919
 Died 22nd Jul 1952

LEWIS

Edwin Alfred



Service No 5290
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Feb 1901, South Tottenham, London, England
 NoK Mrs D Lewis, 24 Welbourne Rd, Highcross, Tottenham, London
 Enlistment 4th Dec 1917 Wooroolin, Maryborough, Qld
 Age 16
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Wooroolin, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jul 1918
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 6th Dec 1917 to 4th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez to hospital, on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted Government Hospital Suez, (tonsilitis), on 4th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 11th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 11th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 AWL Codford, on 18th Jun 1918 Returned from AWL on 20th Jun 1918
 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight 18/6/18 to 8am, 19/6/18.
 Award: 7 days CC by Capt B H Walters, OC, on 21st Jun 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay.
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 28th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 19th Jul 1918
 Returned to Australia per D17 from England, due UNDERAGE, vide GOC. To forfeit pay as from 6th Jul 1918
 RTA per D17 'Malta' on 31st Jul 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Sep 1918

LEWIS

George Matthews

Service No 466
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Emily Lewis, Lawson St, Rosehill, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 12th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Car Driver
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19th Oct 1917
 Notes 'B' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19th Oct 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1918

LEWIS

John



Service No 2481
Rank Pte
Born Wales
NoK Mrs Ethel Australia Lewis, St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW
Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW
Age 40
Status & Religion Married, Bapt.
Occupation Machinist
Address St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW
Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1918
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
Reported Missing at Fromelles, on 19th Jul 1916
Taken Prisoner of War on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Shot through L lung. Captured at Fleurbaix, on 19th Jul 1916
Place of Detention Kriegsgefurgenenlager, on 23rd Sep 1917
Fr Kreigs Lager, St Clothilde, Douai, then by Amb Train to Germany (GSW side and back)
Repatriated POW, arrived in England on 26th Dec 1918
Reported AHQ, ex Ripon, Germany, on 30th Dec 1918, and granted leave till 30th Jan 1919
Offence: London, 30th Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 30/1/19 till 10am 31/1/19.
Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard. Forfeits 1 days' pay
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1st Feb 1919
RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1918
Disembarked at Sydney on 30th Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919

LEWIS

Lewis Frederick



Service No 3753
Rank Pte
Born Wales, England
NoK Mrs Lily Lewis, Defiance Hotel, Victoria St, Mackay, Qld
Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age 37
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
Occupation Miner
Address Towers St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
Notes AWM Photo P03633.003
9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 27th Sep 1917

Died 25th Jul 1932

LEWIS

Norman Henry



Service No 2964A
Rank Pte
Born Ipswich, Queensland
NoK (m) Mrs Mary Anne Staines, Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland
(w) Mrs Elsa Lewis
Enlistment 26th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Cong.
Occupation Miner
Address Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

5th Div Sal C

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919
Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Sep 1919

LEWIS

Robert

Service No 2977 and 3324 (alias Albert JAMES)
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK (m) Mrs Ann Elizabeth Lewis
(w) Mrs M A Lewis
Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Broadmeadows Victoria
Age 29
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
Occupation Fish cook
Address 75A Enmore Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Outcome
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Transferred to hospital, from 8th Tmg Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23rd Apr 1916
Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (pulmonary TB) and to Base, on 5th May 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 5th May 1916
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 5th May 1916
Discharged to Police Barracks (under escort) on 15th May 1916
Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (pulmonary TB) on 10th Jun 1916
Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 12th Jun 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (pulmonary TB) on 12th Jun 1916
Transferred to 'Karoola', on 4th Jul 1916
RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, on 5th Jul 1916
Discharged at Sydney on 25th Sep 1916

Re-enlisted with 3rd Rfts, 34th Bn as Pte 3324 Albert James (real name Robert LEWIS)

RTA per A30 due phthisis, on 5th Apr 1918

LILLEY	Alexander Patrick
Service No	2965
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Nymagee, NSW
NoK	Mr Jack Lilley, Wrigthville, via Cobar, NSW
	(w) Mrs Maud Elizabeth (nee Coleman) Lilley
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Charleville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (trench feet) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15th Nov 1916
 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot (Class A) on 15th Nov 1916
 Marched out of 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 5th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 7th Dec 1916
 Placed on Record by Divisional Commander (7th Dec 1916)
"These two men did very good work, they carried over supplies of Bombs, and made three trips back to our own trenches with wounded, subsequently going and bringing in other wounded men... Pte F.H. Frost and Pte A.P. Lilley"
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Dec 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 1st Jan 1917
 Admitted 39th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Jan 1917
 Admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 2nd Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Jan 1917
 To Base depot, 'TB', on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 Marched out of 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 13th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick on 28th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 28th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917
 To UK on leave on 4th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18th Aug 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Stretcher Bearer with 'D' Coy, XIII Platoon (see Red Cross file) Lt Chute KIA Polygon Wood
 1st Anzac Routine Order 92
 Awarded **DCM** for actions *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 1917, during the operations in the vicinity of the WOOD, this man was a stretcher bearer and performed Herculean tasks in bandaging and sending back men from all Battalions. At one time he was the only stretcher bearer left. Direct machine gun and rifle fire failed to prevent his carrying on and many men owe their lives to his courage in the face of extremely hazardous circumstances. On one occasion being in an isolated spot, Private Lilley saw 7 Germans advancing and with great daring disposed of them with excellent bomb work. His coolness and devotion to duty are worthy of special recognition."*
 To hospital sick, on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis & sore heel) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 29th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 10th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (influenza) and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 11th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 12th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 1st Dec 1917
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 5th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 20th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23rd Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
 Returned from leave to UK, on 26th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb (sprained ankle), on 12th Apr 1918
 To Amb Train, on 13th Apr 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 14th Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 27th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (accident sprained ankle), on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (sprained ankle, sev) on 28th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 14th May 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 28th May 1918
 AWL on 28th May 1918
 Dealt with by ORT and sent to Depot, on 31st May 1918
 Offence: London, 28th May 1918. AWL from 10.30am 28/5/18 to 10am on 31/5/18.
 Award: Forfeits 3 days pay by Major C H Howard. Total Forfeiture 6 days pay.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, (Class B1A2), on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Jul 1918
Married: on 2nd Aug 1918, at The Parish Church, St Paul's, Southwark, England Entry No 435
 By Licence in rites of Established Church, and by H.W. Browning
 Groom: Alexander Patrick LILLEY, 16 Chickeley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 30 yrs Soldier AIF/Bachelor
 Father: John Lilley (dec), Retired
 Bride: Maud Elizabeth COLEMAN, 16 Chickeley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 25 yrs Munition worker, Spinster
 Father: William Coleman (dec),

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England ex injured, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex injured, on 27th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS (broncho catarrh) on 7th Oct 1918
 To Amb Train, on 8th Oct 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh), on 8th Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13th Oct 1918
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley St, Birmingham, on 14th Oct 1918
 Discharged from 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, to furlough on 11th Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13th Nov 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 24th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Argyleshire', on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Mar 1919
 Obviously previous marriage failed.
 Married Blanche Hannah Dix, on 27th Oct 1923 at Home Hill, Queensland. William Robert Dix & his younger sister Flora Rose Dix were adopted by Alec Lilley in 1925, and both children took on the Lilley surname
 Died at Gladstone on 26th Nov 1959, aged 71 years.
 Buried Gladstone Cemetery, Queensland

LINCOLN

Henry Charles



Service No	3472
Rank	Pte
Born	Mitchell, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Lily Lincoln, Queen Bess St, Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Nov 1915 Hughenden, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Driller
Address	Hughenden, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 21 st Dec 1916 to 18 th Jan 1917 9 th Rfts, 47 th Bn Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 th Apr 1917

WIA on 9th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 11th Apr 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th May 1919

LINDSAY

Cecil Pughe



Service No 3583
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Mt Buderim, Queensland
 NoK Mr James Lindsay, Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland (m) Caroline (nee Barlow) Lindsay
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Palmwoods, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes Sister: Constance Emma Lindsay, enlisted with Australian Nursing Service and departed for overseas on 2nd Jun 1917



11th Depot Bn, from 21st Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Sick to Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 14th Oct 1916
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 27th Jan 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (frostbite) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (frostbite), on 23rd Jan 1917
 To No 22 Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbitten feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 7th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 21st Dec 1917 *(from 'B' Coy)*
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Jan 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, on 1st Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 2nd Mar to 16th Mar 1919
 Leave extended to 21st Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 26th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919

AUSTRALIANS HOMEWARD - 1100 ON PORT LYTTLETON. London. After undergoing repairs, the Port Lyttleton sailed with 1100 Australians aboard. 19 June 1919.

*TROOPS ARRIVING TOMORROW - Troops will disembark from the SS Port Lyttleton at the new pier, Port Melbourne at 2 o'clock, tomorrow afternoon (5 August). Troops by the Port Lyttleton will arrive in Sydney by special train tomorrow morning. Relations and friends who have tickets marked Port Lyttleton from the Staff Officer for Invalids, will be admitted to the Anzac Buffet at 9.30 am. The Queensland soldiers will leave for the northern State by special train shortly after their arrival in Sydney. **The Sydney Morning Herald, 5 August 1919.***

*PORT LYTTLETON CONTINGENT - Brisbane, Wednesday. Troops returning by the Port Lyttleton are due at Central Station tomorrow (Thursday) by special train from Sydney. **Queensland Times, 7 August 1919.***

Married Alice Rodda Middleton, on 20th Apr 1936
Died on 19th Jun 1990

LINKLATER

David John



Service No	77
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	sister Mrs Jessie Osbourne, Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland (w) Mrs Constance Violet Linklater, 73 Edith Rd, Kensington, London
Enlistment	28 th Jul 1915 E Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919
Notes	HQ/ Band Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Offence: AWL from 1430 22/3/16 to 1630 25/3/16 at Ferry Post. Award: forfeit 3 days' pay and awarded 1 day CB by CO at Duntroon Plateau, on 27 th Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA 18th Jul 1916 Fromelles (Shell shock) Admitted 1 st CCS (hydrocele) on 18 th Jul 1916 Previously reported wounded, shock, now reported accidental sprain, back, (to hospital), on 18 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 31 st Jul 1916 Admitted 30 th General Hospital, Calais, on 31 st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5 th Aug 1916 Admitted 5 th Div Base Depot, Calais on 8 th Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit, from 5 th Div Depot, Etaples, on 31 st Aug 1916 Detailed for 8 th Bde Band (detained at 8 th BDE HQ per memo 1499, 8/9/16) on 9 th Sep 1916 Ceased to be attached to 8 th Bde HQ, on 17 th Feb 1917 Attached to AAOC, 5 th Div, from 31 st Bn (previously shown on detachment 8 th Bde HQ, band duties) on 17 th Feb 1917 Ceased to be attached, on 14 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit (31 st Bn) from detachment, on 15 th Apr 1917 <u>FGCM</u> held 20 th Nov 1917 <u>President</u> Capt H.A.S. Cate, 29 th Bn, AIF <u>Charge</u> : Deserting His Majesty's Services <u>Pleading</u> : Not Guilty <u>Finding</u> : Not Guilty of Desertion, but Guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17

until surrendering himself at 11am 9/11/17.

Sentence: 60 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clarke, T/Commanding 8th Inf Bde, on 22nd Nov 1917

On arrest awaiting Trial: 10 days

Total Forfeiture: 90 days' pay (£22/15/-)

To Anzac FP Compound, on 27th Nov 1917

To hospital sick, from 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 17th Jan 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) on 17th Jan 1918

To Amb Train on 20th Jan 1918

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever) on 20th Jan 1918

Transferred to England on 30th Jan 1918

Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England on 30th Jan 1918

Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 30th Jan 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Mar 1918

Discharged to furlough on 13th Mar 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, on 27th Mar 1918

Letter written to ADSD, London, re whereabouts, on 10th Apr 1918

Marched out from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 18th Apr 1918

Married On 13th Jun 1918, at The Register Office, Kensington, London. By Licence, according to Marriage Acts 1836-1898. E.F. Barnes, Registrar

Groom: David John LINKLATER, Salvation Army Hut, Sandhill Camp Longbridge Deverill. Age 28 yrs Bachelor
Father: David John Linklater, (dec) Ship builder

Bride: Constance Violet ELLIFF, 17 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London Age 23 years Spinster
Father: Henry Elliff, (dec) Clerk

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1918

Rejoined unit (31st Bn) ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918

To hospital sick, on 22nd Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jul 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (gastritis) on 22nd Jul 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 28th Jul 1918

Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (gastritis) on 29th Jul 1918

Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, on 11th Aug 1918

Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, on 12th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 12th Aug 1918

Offence: Havre. AWL from 2130 9/12/18 to 2300 9/12/18.

Award: Forfeits 10 days pay by Lt Col T.M. O'Donnell on 11th Dec 1918. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay

To UK on leave on 10th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10th Feb to 24th Feb 1919

Rejoined AIBD, Havre, ex leave, on 26th Feb 1919

Marched out to unit on 27th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit (31st Bn) ex hospital, on 2nd Mar 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, **with wife**, on 3rd Jul 1919

Offence: at Sea, 31st Jul 1919. Neglect of duty, in that on 31/7/19, failed to report for guard duty after being duly warned. Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay by Major J Belton, OC Troops, HMAT Zealandic, on 1st Aug 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Oct 1919

Died 11th May 1955

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane

LINTON

Alan



Service No	454
Rank	Cpl
Born	Fernlee Bollow, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Robert & Mrs Harriet Louisa Linton, Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	26 th Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank Clerk

Address	Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 22 nd Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78.
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916

DOW on 22nd Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78.

LINTON



ALBERT LINTON, North Melbourne centre man.

Albert Charles "Curly"

Service No	728 and 819
Rank	Pte
Born	5 th Sep 1895, Ulverstone, Tasmania
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Linton, Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 West Devonport, Tasmania
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" on 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 16 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12 th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R wrist) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW R wrist) and to Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 25 th General Hospital, Hadelot, (GSW upper extremities), on 21 st Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 30 th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 3 rd Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 4 th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6 th Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 29 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15 th Jan 1917 Proceeded to 5 th Army School of Cookery, on 1 st Jun 1917 Returned to unit from Cookery School, on 23 rd Jun 1917 Rejoined unit, from Army Cookery School, on 24 th Jun 1917 WIA 2 nd occ (chest) on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 28 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW chest), on 2 nd Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 18 th Oct 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St George' for England, on 18 th Oct 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW chest), on 20 th Oct 1917 Transferred 1 st Aux Hospital, on 9 th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16 th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, on 17 th Jan 1918 Offence: Weymouth, 28 th Jan 1918. (1) Insolence to the APM in Weymouth, 28/1/18. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he could produce no means of identification. (3) Disobeying a lawful command given by his Superior Officer. Award: 21 days detention, by Lt Col DA Lane, on 29 th Jan 1918. Total forfeiture: 21 days pay Admitted to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, from Weymouth, on 1 st Feb 1918 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to D Sub Depot, Weymouth, on 18 th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 18 th Feb 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Weymouth, on 14 th Mar 1918 Sick to Burdon Hospital, Weymouth, from No2 CD, on 14 th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burdon Hospital, on 21st Mar 1918
 RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" (SW L chest penetrating, haem L thorax) on 8th Apr 1918
 Transhipped to HT 'Port Darwin' at Alexandria
 Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Aug 1918 for Melbourne.
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Oct 1918
 Married Ruby Catherine Forster, in 1923
 Played for North Melbourne Football Club (Australian Rules) when they joined the VFL, in 1924, and Voted 'Most popular player'. He played 30 games as a 'brilliant' centreman with North until 1927.
 Lived at 10 Victoria St Footscray.
 They had son Albert Charles 'Alby' Linton, Jr, born in Footscray on 18th Nov 1926 ('Alby' would follow in his father's footsteps and playing football with Footscray (VFL) and Williamstown (VFA). He was included in Williamstown's 'Team of the Century' as a Rover. 'Alby' died on 11th Apr 2010, aged 83 years.



'Curly' Linton died at South Melton, Vic, on 25th Jul 1985, aged 89 years

Pte Albert Charles Linton was born in Ulverstone Tas and initially joined the Army on 17 Aug 1914. However, he was discharged in Oct 1914 at the direction of a Brigadier as he was underage without parent consent. After visiting his mother in Tasmania and getting her consent, he returned to Melbourne and joined up again in July 1915 to C Coy 31st Battalion. He left Melbourne with the main group in early November 1915 and arrived in Suez in December.

The following is a typed excerpt of an Audio interview he did with a Dr A. Thomson in 1983 which is held at the AWM. Albert fought (and was wounded) at both Fromelles & Polygon Wood -

THOMPSON: When you went across to France, where did you go to?

LINTON: Well, we left - oh, before we went to France we went down on the Canal. We were down on the Canal at the evacuation of the [interruption to tape] ... in case the Turks came across there, which they did earlier in 1915. They got, they got - they were almost across to the Canal at a place called Ismailia or Ismailia and we had to go down there and were garrisoned down there.

Then, of course, we went out in the desert and done outpost work in the desert, and then we were all called up again to a place called Tel el Kebir. At Tel el Kebir, they cut up all the old units, all the units that had enlisted early, and divided them up among the newcomers. See, some had only just landed over there and they were preparing at that time to go to France and they didn't want all the newcomers, all apprentices altogether and all the old ones together. So they divided them up. They put two companies to a battalion and took two companies out of an old battalion and mixed them all up together.

THOMPSON: You were one of the newcomers, how were the men who had been on Gallipoli? What sort of condition were they in?

LINTON: Well, when I saw my brother - I was in the desert when he came off Gallipoli. He was in the 7th Battalion. And when I saw him, oh, you'd - he was in a very very poor condition. Under fed, dysentery. Oh, they were all the same. They had to pick up a lot then. They were very - they looked very underfed. In a very bad way when they got off the Peninsula. We were ready to go on the Peninsula, only at the time we got to Egypt, I think they had decided on the evacuation, and instead of sending us to Gallipoli, they sent us out in the desert to intercept the Turks if they came across the way. Which they could have.

THOMPSON: When you left there, you went to France?

LINTON: We went to France.

THOMPSON: Where did you go to there?

LINTON: We went to Marseilles. And from Marseilles we went up to, up the north, up to a place called Armentieres. We were in there for quite a few weeks. We were training around Armentieres, and then we done the first action. The 5th Division done the first action over in France on 19 July 1916. At a place called Fleurbaix, Fromelles. It was, I think, two days before Pozieres. I think Pozieres was further down, down south a bit and I think Pozieres from memory - I wouldn't be sure, I think Pozieres was about 22 July 1916. Somewhere about that, Pozieres.

THOMPSON: So you were up north, rather than at Pozieres?

LINTON: Well, we were supposed to do an action up at - and to take Fromelles up at Fleurbaix so as to relieve the pressure from Pozieres, see. So the Germans - they reckoned the Germans would send up to defend the position we were going to take so they could take the position down at Pozieres. But it never worked out that way. I think we went over, we went over the bags, about 15,000, at seven o'clock in the evening. Between half past six and seven anyhow, in the evening, and we fought our way across to, ah, to Fromelles. About twelve, one o'clock in the morning, we got the order to, ah, to retire to our own lines, see, because they had no hope of taking it. It was too well defended. They'd flooded us out - the barbed wire, we had to cross through barbed wire and then they flooded open dams on us and they flooded no man's land and we had to get back through water and barbed wire that you couldn't see. To be back to your own lines.

THOMPSON: How did you feel before you went into your first action?

LINTON: How did I feel? I felt rotten. Wouldn't you? Ha ha ha. The man that said he wasn't frightened, well, he's a liar. I've never seen anybody that when the shells are going over their head and bursting all around them, and they said they're not frightened. They're all huddled together in the, uh - we had breastwork, we didn't have trenches then, you couldn't dig trenches because the ground was too wet. So they built up the breastwork in front of us. And we had to get over the bags and they used to just prrrrrrrrrh with the machine-guns on the edge of the bags with us. Now, I think, at the roll call next morning, at the roll call, I think there were about five or six thousand answered the roll call out of about fifteen [thousand]. That's how bad it was.

THOMPSON: Where did you go from there?

LINTON: Well, I got wounded there myself. I got a piece of shell in the wrist and a bullet through the calf of the leg. Well, I was what they called "walking wounded".

THOMPSON: How did you get back with those wounds?

LINTON: I walked back. I walked back just as quick as I could. I went back to hospital, the 25th General Hospital at a place called Etaples, or just outside Etaples. That was a big – Etaples was another big training centre. Etaples. That was where you went to be retrained before you went up the line. It was a pretty hard place too. You were always glad to get away from it once you got there. I was only there once.

Then I went down – from there we were transferred back to our battalions. Well, by that time, my battalion was down on the Somme and we wintered down there till I think - got over there about July, about the end of August I got back to my battalion.

THOMPSON: 1916?

LINTON: 1916. We were in and out of the line there at Flers, the Factory Corner, a place called Flers. We were in and out of the line there. Montauban was a place where we were. The memory comes back now, when you start to talk about it. We were camped at Montauban and we used to go in and out the line there. Have your seven days in and our seven days out and in reserve, then back in again to relieve the others. Anyhow, come to Christmas then and just before Christmas they sang out my name along the line and I was given ten days leave to England. I went down to Boulogne to catch a boat across to England. You couldn't get across.

The U-Boats were in the Channel and they'd had a couple of shots at some of the boats going across the Channel from Boulogne to Southampton, I think they went. I wouldn't be too sure. I think it was from Boulogne to Southampton. We started – we had to go back a day and had to waste a day there, waiting till they cleared the U-Boats out of the Channel and then we went across there and had our ten days leave in England. We went to Scotland. Had a look at Scotland.

Then, when your ten days were up, you reported back to Horseferry Road. That was Australian headquarters in London. I think that was in Victoria Street, I wouldn't be too sure. Then you were transported back to France again and you picked up your battalion down the Somme.

THOMPSON: Where would you stay when you were in England, on your leave?

LINTON: Oh, we stayed anywhere. Wherever you were when the night came on, well, that's where you stayed. I mean, you was on your own, you'd get into a house, into a – oh, they had plenty of rest houses there, where you could go and get a night's board. Course you paid for your bed and breakfast, but wherever you was whenever you wanted to go to bed, well, you went to bed. Paid your way and that was it.

Then I went back to France and went back on the Somme and after Christmas they started the offensive. We took Flers, that's right, we took the village of Flers and then we went from Flers, later on. We held that for quite a while, two or three counter attacks and held that. Then we went to a place called Ligny Thillois and we sat there in the line there, in the mud and slush and cold and snow and frost and what have you there. Then - we were quite a few weeks there – then we took another little village, I forget what it was. Up between Ligny Thillois and Bapaume, then in – oh, this is getting into '17 now. Getting into 1917. Then we – from Bapaume, we took Bapaume, and from Bapaume we went to Lagnicourt, Fremicourt.

The 1st Division went through to Bullecourt and they got caught at Bullecourt and the Hindenberg Line. They got caught. Quite a few were taken prisoners and a lot were killed. We held that till we were relieved and went out of the line again, had a spell, a bit of a rest and holiday and then, of course, they were singing out again for soldiers up at Ypres. We went up to Ypres and had to take Ypres. We went through Ypres to – up to Polygon Wood. That's as far as I got. Polygon Wood. I got knocked again at Polygon Wood. I got a piece of shell in the chest and I got invalided out from there. Just missed the heart, got it in me through here. Came down over my head, in through the heart there. A very good scar. Got it there and got invalided then, back to – I went back to Boulogne again to the hospital there and then went over to England.

Hospital boat to England and was in the Bath War Hospital for quite a while, about eight or nine months I was in the Bath War Hospital. Then in 1918, got invalided home to Australia in a hospital boat. Well, then we pulled into Gibraltar. I think they either lost the blade off the propeller of the hospital boat or one was shot off by a U-Boat, they didn't know which. We pulled in to Gibraltar and we were there for about seven days, I think, at Gibraltar, while they fixed up the propeller. Then we came across to Alexandria again. They were coming through the Channel but they dropped me off at Alexandria because I got haemorrhage of the lung pretty badly coming across. I was three months at Alexandria, then after that three months, I got another hospital boat and come home to here. Or came home to Sydney.

Albert recovered well from his wounds and played VFL for North Melbourne- refer - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Curly_Linton

He died on 25 Jul 1985 aged 89 years. Not to be confused with Cpl Alan Linton of 31st Bn

LINTON

John



Service No

1868

Rank

Pte

Born

Nook, near Sheffield, Tasmania

NoK

Mrs Anna Linton, Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania

Enlistment	11 th Oct 1915	Claremont, Tasmania
Age	31	
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania	
Outcome	RTA	15 th Feb 1918
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 WIA (SW head, shell shock) on 11 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit on 11 th Sep 1916 WIA 2 nd occ (SW R arm & neck) on 11 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit on 17 th May 1917 WIA 3 rd occ (SW back of neck) on 13 th Jul 1917 RTA per HS 'Llansplahan Castle' due SW neck, paresis both arms, on 15 th Feb 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16 th Apr 1918 Discharged at Hobart on 4 th Oct 1918	

LINWOOD

Isaac



Service No	417
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Hannah Linwood, Targo St, South Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Sth Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer, Tinsmith
Address	c/o Miss Alma Alley, c/o Nurse Bains, George St, South Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Bn 1917
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, V Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L forearm) on 18 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW L forearm) on 21 st Jul 1916

Pte #417 Isaac Linwood, age 22 was an original member of 31st AIF - V Platoon, 'B' Coy enlisting on 8th Jul 1915. He was a Tinsmith from Targo St, South Bundaberg. He was wounded at Fromelles (GSW L forearm) on the 18th July, apparently whilst moving up in front line trench. Returned to unit 21st Nov 1916 only to suffer the worst winter of 1916/17 and returning to hospital on 1st Jan 1917 with Trench Feet. Sent to England for recuperation he was diagnosed with deafness in both ears and returned to Australia medically unfit, being discharged on 2nd Mar 1918 in Queensland.

RTA per HT A35, 'Berrima' deafness both ears, on 31st Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Dec 1917 thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at 2nd Mar 1918

LIPPIATT

Henry Jacob

Service No 389
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes NSW
 NoK Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fencer
 Address Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Notes Brother to Pte John J Lippiatt, # 390, 31st Bn
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / Art Details
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (hernia) on 11th Jan 1916

Discharged from hospital, 4th Aux Hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6th Mar 1916
 Rejoined Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Cairo, on 10th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' from Egypt, for operation in Aust on hernia, on 10th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Aug 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1916

Died 11th Aug 1953

LIPPIATT

John



Service No 390
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Ashgrove, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E..
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Water-works Rd, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Sep 1917
 Notes Brother to Pte Henry Jacob Lippiatt, # 389, 31st Bn
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th D.A.C.
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to

Embarked on HMT 'Ionian' with 5th Div Base Depot Artillery Details Rfts, at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 15th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Suevic' due chronic bronchitis, on 24th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Dec 1917

LITCHFIELD

Cecil



Service No 2361
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK sister, Ethel Litchfield, c/o Mrs R Craig, Collingdon, Cooma, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 9 Dubert St, Leichardt, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: Larkhill, 8th Trng Bn. Absenting himself when detailed for duty, on 21st Jul 1916
 Award: 7 days CC, by CO, 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To UK on leave, on 5th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 558)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
WIA on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW L leg) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW L leg), on 11th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg, amputated), on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 17th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Newport, (GSW L leg, amputated), on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 28th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 16th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Dec 1918
 Sick to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, from No 2 CD, (amputated L leg), on 3rd Jan 1919
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' (L leg amputated) on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Jan 1920
 Married Ivy Gladys Williams, in 1927
 Died at Narrabeen, NSW on 21st Sep 1991, aged 96 years
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

LITTLE

Sidney Joseph

Service No 3838
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballina, NSW
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Little, Casino, Northern River, NSW
 Enlistment 12th May 1916 Casino, NSW
 Age 37

Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Slaughterman
Address	Casino, Northern River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

(‘B’ Coy, RO 566)

RTA 13th Mar 1918

LITTLER

Ernest Richard Joseph



Service No	63A
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	26 th Feb 1889, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr W W Littler, Inkerman, Rockhampton, Queensland, c/o Rowe & Co, Rockhampton, Queensland (w) Mrs Jane (nee Lightbody) Littler
Enlistment	25 th Aug 1914 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Civil Servant (State)
Address	c/o Public Service Board, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Kenilworth Castle”, Staff approved, on 28 th Apr 1918
Notes	2nd LH Embarked A15 HMAT Star of England on 24 Sep 1914 at Brisbane Proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli on 9 th May 1915 Admitted Valetta Hospital, Malta on 27 th Aug 1915 Embarked for England from Malta per HMT “Oxfordshire”, (enteritis) on 16 th Sep 1915 Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley on 24 th Sep 1915 Transferred to 26 th Bn on 6 th Sep 1915 Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 25 th Bn on 26 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd AIDBD, Etaples on 2 nd Oct 1916 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 15 th Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27 th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 13 th Dec 1916

Re death of Pte Leslie Shoemark, DOW, on 25th Jan 1917: *“No 2456 Pte Leslie Shoemark, 31st Bn, AIF, was wounded by shrapnel at Miller’s Son dug-out in front of Le Transloy, in January 1917. I have made enquiries and learned that he died on a stretcher at 15th Field Ambulance, and was buried at the Soldier cemetery at Bernafay Terminus, near Montauban. Pte Shoemark was well known to me as he was in the same Platoon, XIV Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn. He was generally known as ‘Les’. He was of dark complexion, medium to tall in height, and cheerful disposition. I have not seen his grave myself, and we are not in the same part of the country now, so I am unable to find out the exact position of his grave, but you may be able to get the particulars from 15th Field Ambulance.”*

L/Cpl 63A Joseph Littler, XIV Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn

Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 17th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit ex Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 1st Jul 1917

(‘D’ Coy, RO 480)

On Intelligence Staff

To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25th Jan 1918

Proceeded to UK for transport duty to Australia on 1st Mar 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex AHQ London and furlough in France on 6th Mar 1918

RTA per “Kenilworth Castle”, Staff approved, on 28th Apr 1918

Transshipped at Durban to “Field Marshall” on 28th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1918 and proceeded to Brisbane.

Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Nov 1918

Died 5th Nov 1960 in Brisbane, Queensland

LIVERMORE

Clement Ross
 Service No 2598
 Rank Dvr
 Born Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Edwin William Livermore, Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria
 later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 10th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fruit grower
 Address Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Port Macquarie" on 28th Mar 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Stanley Douglas Livermore, # 1056, 31st Bn
 8th Rfts, 7th Bn on 18th Jun 1915
 Embarked on 26th Aug 1915
 Admitted to 16th Stat hospital, Lemnos, (enteritis), on 19th Nov 1915
 Transferred to 24th British Fld Amb, Lemnos, (enteritis) on 6th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Rest Camp Lemnos on 9th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Anzac Advanced Base, Sarpi Camp, on 15th Dec 1916
 To unit, 7th Bn, at Sarpi Camp, Lemnos on 24th Dec 1915
 Embarked on "Empress of Brisbane" at Lemnos and disembarked at Alexandria on 7th Jan 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 21st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 2nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station due exhaustion on 4th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Aug 1916
 Appointed Driver on 13th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 8th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 8th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, on 9th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 12th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 14th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (boils on face) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th Div rest Station, on 27th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Fla Amb on 28th Nov 1917
 To Amb Train on 28th Nov 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital (boils on face), Boulogne, on 29th Nov 1917
 Transferred No 1 Conval Depot, Wimereux, (boils) on 16th Dec 1917
 Admitted sick at No 1 Conval Depot, (boils on knee), Boulogne, on 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, (boils on knee, abscess) on 17th Dec 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, Ecault, on 29th Jan 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave on 27th Feb 1918
 Returned from leave on 16th Mar 1918
With Bn through major operations Battle of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel and Bellicourt in 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Returned to unit ex Paris leave, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched out to UK for RTA on 14th Jan 1919
 Marched out AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 20th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre on 21st Jan 1919
 RTA per "Port Macquarie" from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

LIVERMORE

Stanley Douglas
 Service No 1056
 Rank Dvr
 Born Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Edwin Thomas William Livermore, Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
 later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 10th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation	Fruitgrower
Address	Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Port Denison" on 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte Clement Ross Livermore, # 2598, 31st Bn 8th Rfts, 7th Bn on 18th Jun 1915 to 13th Oct 1915 Sick from 13th Aug to 13th Oct Reserve Coy from 13th Oct to 15th Oct 1915 Driver with 8th Bde from 15th Oct to 18th Nov 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 18th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed Driver at Serapeum on 1st Jan 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum, on 23rd Feb 1916 Discharged to unit on 26th Feb 1916 Rejoined from hospital on 26th Feb 1916 Reverts to Pte at Tel el Kebir on 31st Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW back) on 20th Jul 1916 To Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 15th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to 1st British Convalescent Camp, Boulogne, from 13th General Hospital on 25th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Convalescent Depot, wounded, on 25th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Detail, Etaples, (class A), on 1st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, Etaples on 31st Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3rd Sep 1916 To be Driver HQ Transport on 20th Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station (rheumatism) on 8th Dec 1916 Transferred to CCS on 12th Dec 1916 Admitted 38th CCS and transferred to Amb Train (rheumatism) on 12th Dec 1916 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 16th Dec 1916 Transferred from 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen (myalgia) to England on 23rd Dec 1916 Embarked on HS 'St George' (myalgia, lumbar & feet) from Rouen to England on 23rd Dec 1916 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (rheumatism) on 24th Dec 1916 Discharged to AIF HQ on 1st Feb 1917 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (rheumatism) on 1st Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from HQ on 12th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Weymouth and classified B1A3 (Dvr) on 22nd Mar 1917 Classified A3 at Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1917 Transferred to 62nd Bn, Windmill Hill from No 3 Comm Depot, on 28th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 62nd Bn from 31st Bn at Windmill Hill, on 24th Apr 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917 Marched in to 61st Draft Bn from 62nd Draft Bn on 19th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 61st Draft Bn, on 1st Oct 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Dec 1917 Marched in 5th ADBD, Etaples from England on 13th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 16th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex 62nd Bn, on 19th Dec 1917 To hospital sick on 22nd May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (myalgia) on 22nd May 1918 Transferred and admitted 47th CCS, on 22nd May 1918 Discharged to duty on 2nd Jun 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn ex sick, on 6th Jun 1918 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that when he was on horses picquet, left his horses unattended. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total Forfeiture: £1/15/-, on 13th Aug 1918 Reverted to Pte for misconduct, by CO 31st Bn, on 13th Aug 1918 To hospital sick, on 14th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 14th Aug 1918 Admitted 53rd CCS (rheumatism) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Aug 1918 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 15th Aug 1918 Embarked on HT 'Essequibo' (myalgia) for England, from Rouen on 19th Aug 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (myalgia) on 20th Aug 1918 Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath War Hospital on 11th Dec 1918 Discharged and granted leave on 17th Dec 1918 To report to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 2nd Jan 1919 Discharged from Dartford and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 6th Jan 1919 RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1919

LIVINGSTONE

Angus



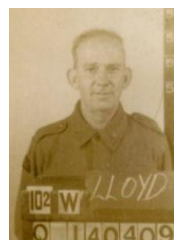
Service No 4334
 Rank Pte
 Born Lismore, NSW
 NoK Mrs Mary Livingstone, Kingaroy, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

AAMC

RTA per "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Feb 1920

LLOYD

Albert

**Albert LLOYD**

Service No 4560
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th May 1891, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret (nee Grainger) Lloyd, Prospect St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld
 (f) Mr John Lloyd
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1916 East Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Tailor
 Address Campbell St, East Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to Hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 20th Feb 1917
 Disch from hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 26th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Training Bn, Hurdcott, England, 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone, England on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched out to Unit from Harve, France on 31st Jul 1917

Taken on Strength, 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917
 WIA (SW neck) on 26 Sep 1917, Polygon Wood (‘D’ Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 10th CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, France on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Con Depot, Etaples, France on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th Don Depot, Cayeux, France on 8th Oct 1917
 To Base Depot, Cayeux, France on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched in 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 20th Oct 1917
 Ex 5th ADBD, marched out to unit on 11th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 14th Dec 1917
 On leave to Paris on 20th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 29th Jan 1918
 Detached for guard duty with 5th Aust Div Headquarters on 23rd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 13th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 14th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, 19th Apr 1918
 WIA (2nd occ) Gassed, Yellow Cross, on 30 Jul 1918,
 Admitted 20th CCS (gas shell) and transferred to 53rd CCS, on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, Gassed (Yellow Cross) on 31st Jul 1918
 To Ambulance Train, 15th Field Amb on 2nd Aug 1919
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, France on 3rd Aug 1918
 No 1 Aus Corps Depot, Harve, France on 17th Aug 1918
 Marched in ADBD, Harve, France ex hospital on 2nd Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit on 5th Oct 1918
 To Paris on leave on 5th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 22nd Jan 1919
 To UK on leave on 8th Feb 1919
 UK Leave 10 Feb- 24 Feb 1917 at Admin AIF HQ, London on 10th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 2nd Mar 1919
 8th Bde Bn, marched out for RTA on 4th May 1919
 Embarked for England on 12th May 1919
 Marched in from France, Weymouth, England on 13th May 1919
 Marched in from hospital, Weymouth, England on 8th Jun 1919
 RTA per HMAT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Discharged, 1st MD, Brisbane, on 20th Sep 1919
 Married Elisabeth Englart on 3rd Apr 1920 at Brisbane.
 Served in WWII as Pte Q140409.
 Enlisted on 5th Mar 1942, aged 50 years 10 months, wife, Elisabeth and 3 children, at 24 Dunmore St, Toowoomba, Queensland. Occupation -Tailor.
 Served with 1st Garrison Bn, at Townsville, 32nd Garrison Bn, at Gaythorne and 15th Garrison Bn, at Enoggers;
 Classified as Tailor Trade Group III
 Promoted A/Cpl in 1943 and in 1944 served with 33 Aust Inf Trng Bn and 8th Sec Officers’ Shop.
 Discharged 1st Jul 1944 at Redbank, Qld, (age 53 years)..
 Died 29th Mar 1972

LLOYD

Service No	Robert Francis Patrick
Rank	4438
Born	Pte
NoK	Norseman WA
Enlistment	Mr Robert William & Mrs Emily Lloyd, Coolgardie, WA
Age	19 th Apr 1917 Perth, WA
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Military clerk
Outcome	c/o W.T.C.U. Barrack St, Perth, WA
Notes	RTA 28 th Feb 1919
	12th Rfts, 2nd Pioneers
	Have Medals, Signaller with 31st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, Victoria, HMAT A60 "AENEAS" , 30th October 1917
	Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26 th Dec 1917
	Marched in to Paris Gang at Sutton Veny, England on 27 th Dec 1917
	Transferred to 32nd Bn, at Sutton Veny, England on 2 nd Jan 1918
	Sick to Clg Hospital, Codford, England, on 18 th Jan 1918
	Marched in from Clg Hospital, Codford, England, 9 th Feb 1918
	At 5th Div Sig School, 15th Training Bn, Codford, England on 24 th Mar 1918
	Proceeding overseas to France, via Folkestone, England on 16 th Jun 1918
	Marched in to A.I.B.D. Ex rfts 31st Bn, Harve, France on 19 th Jun 1918
	Marched out to unit from Harve, France on 23 rd Jun 1918
	Taken on strength 31st Bn on 27 th Jun 1918
	To Paris on leave on 1 st Feb 1919
	Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 8 th Feb 1919
	Disembarked ex duty at Folkestone, England on 12 th Feb 1919

Reported ex France, granted leave, London, England, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HMAT 'Anchises' on 28th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Albany, WA on 7th Apr 1919
 Discharged from AIF 5th MD, Perth, WA on 4th May 1919

LOBBAN

George



Service No 2930A
 Rank Pte
 Born Goodna, Queensland
 NoK Mr J S & Mrs Mary Lobban, Alice St, Goodna, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Apr 1915 Goodna, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Alice St, Goodna, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted

 Taken on strength 3rd MG Bn on 16th Sep 1918
 WIA (GSW leg) on 1st Oct 1918

RTA per 'Movada' on 4th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Mar 1919 for transshipment by boat to Brisbane on 20th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Apr 1919
 Died 16th May 1962 at Nundah, aged 67 years
 Buried Nundah Cemetery, Queensland

LOCK

Charles Redmond



Service No 1596
 Rank Pte
 Born Fitzroy, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr C H Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs M K Lock, 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Son; Eugene Roy Lock (#1598, 31st Bn)
 Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Cab driver
 Address 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
 Notes Brother, Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn/ Son: Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
 WIA (Shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916

RTA per A30, Staff approval on 5th Apr 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Aug 1918

LOCK Eugene Roy
Service No 1598
Rank Pte
Born Fitzroy Victoria
NoK Mr Charles Redmond & Mrs M K Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Boot trade
Address 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 25th Nov 1917
Notes Father, Pte Charles Redmond Lock, # 1596, 31st Bn
1st Rfls, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 12th Dec 1915
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (Gas shell) on 25th Sep 1916
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Sep 1916

WIA (Shell shock) on 7th Nov 1916

Transferred to 1st A.G.H, France on 7th Nov 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde" on 25th Nov 1917
Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Feb 1918

LOCKITT Samuel
(LOCKETT)



Service No 395
Rank Sgt
Born 7th Sep 1888, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mr Thomas Lockitt, & Mrs Hannah Kaye Lockitt, Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Ormiston, Queensland
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Promoted Cpl (vice), on 6th Aug 1916
Promoted Sgt (vice Greeves, promoted), on 18th Nov 1916
To hospital sick on 8th Dec 1916
Admitted 38th CCS, on 8th Dec 1916
To Amb Train on 9th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916

Discharged to 51st Gen Hospital, on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 51st Gen Hospital, on 28th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 31st Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick on 7th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 28th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from hospital, on 29th Jan 1917
 WIA (GSW R knee) on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW knee) and transferred to CCS, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted CCS and to Amb Train
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, (GSW R knee), on 6th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England 17th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lydia' for England, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R leg) on 19th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 10th May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Hurdcott, on 25th May 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 25th May 1917
 Classified A3, on 28th Jun 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 30th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 31st Oct 1917
 To No 34 Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (scabies) on 4th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 11th Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Dec 1917
 To 8th Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined from 8th Bde School, on 17th Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 11th Aug 1918
 Rejoined from Aust Corps Gas School, on 17th Aug 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 2nd Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from Paris leave, on 11th Sep 1918
 Admitted Hospital Station Paris, on 11th Sep 1918
 Transferred 8th Can General Hospital, (influenza) on 12th Sep 1918
 Discharged from 8th Can General Hospital, St Cloud, to unit, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 24th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Married Eileen Lynette Patricia Gloster, on 6th Sep 1922
 Served in WWII as Lieut Q202608 with 4th Inf Bn, AMF
 NoK: (w) Eileen Lynette Lockitt, Wellington St, Ormiston Qld
 Taken on strength 4th Bn, VDC, on 11th Apr 1942
 Died at casino, on 25th May 1979

Age 53 years, Fruit Farmer

LOCKYER



Service No

Albert Edward



5292



Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Frances Sarah Dunsdon, Booval, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Apr 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jul 1918
Notes	With MGS on 24 th Apr 1917 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 14 th Jan 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Marched out from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15 th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15 th Jun 1918 RTA per D17 HT 'Malta' from Plymouth, on 31 st Jul 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 28 th Sep 1918 thence entrained for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 16 th Oct 1918

LOCKYER

Francis George

Service No	4882
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Mary Ursula Gladsby, East Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	East Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 30 th Nov 1918 RTA per "Leicestershire" due bad feet, on 9 th Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 23 rd Feb 1919

LOFTUS

Thomas



Service No	1712
Rank	Pte
Born	Durham, England
NoK	Mrs Henrietta May Loftus, c/o Mrs W Moss, Cemetery Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 3 rd Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength 4th Pioneer Bn, on 16th Mar 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (injury to back), Serapeum. and transferred to CCS, on 31st Mar 1916
 Admitted 11th CCS (contused back), Serapeum, on 31st Mar 1916
 Discharged to No 1 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 5th Apr 1916
 Discharged to No 4 Hospital Train on 18th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, Overseas List, Ismailia, ex 1st ASH, on 18th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916
KIA on 3rd Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

LOGAN Ernest Richard William Michael
 Service No 3075 also 4591
 Rank Pte
 Born Footscray, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Jane Logan (died 7 Sep 1918), 7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Rubber worker
 Address 7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 5th Aug 1916
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn then 11th Rfts/22nd Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Missed embarkation Adelaide, joined 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, # 4591
KIA on 5th Aug 1916

LOGAN John
 Service No 4914
 Rank Sgt
 Born Paisley Scotland
 NoK Mrs Marion Logan, 'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Bookkeeper/ clerk
 Address 'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl at 14th Trng Bn on 5th Jul 1917
 RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jan 1920

LOGAN Thomas
 Service No 2966
 Rank Pte
 Born Charleville, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas Logan, Charleville, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

WIA (SW neck R leg and L arm) on 12th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on

RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Oct 1919

LOMAS

Edward Charles Lawrence



Service No 520
Rank Pte
Born Gladstone, Queensland
NoK Mrs Jessie Lomas, c/o Mrs James Marshall, Many Peaks, Qld
Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Carrier
Address 2 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8th Apr 1918
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 5th Fld Butchery on 16th Mar 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn from 4th Butchery Coy on 17th Sep 1917
Marched out from Havre to join 31st Bn on 25th Sep 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 27th Sep 1917

('B' Coy, RO 567)

WIA (GSW L leg) on 21st Feb 1918

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" for England on 11th Mar 1918

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" due GSW L leg, fractured tibia, on 8th Apr 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1918

LONERGAN

John Bernard Patrick



Service No 2045
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mrs Bridget Lonergan, 53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Baker and pastry cook
Address 53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per A64, disabled L foot, on 27th Jul 1917
Notes

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Mate of "Snowy" Larkins, 31st Bn (Pte 908 John Larkins, 'D' Coy)
 "St Omer" 51 Boundary Rd, Mortdale, NSW
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Offence: 23/3/16 Zeitoun. AWL from parade 3pm to tattoo on 23/3/16.
Award 14 days' CC by Capt Favell on 25th Mar 1916 6 days' pay AA + 1days'. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
 Admitted CCS (wound foot) on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Brit CD, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details on 22nd Jul 1916
 Transferred from Base Details, Boulogne to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit from 5th ADBD, on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick on 21st Sep 1916
 To 5th Div Rest Station (septic thumb) on 26th Sep 1916
 From 5th Div Rest Stn to unit on 9th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital on 27th Dec 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (dental) and transferred 20th CR Stn, on 27th Dec 1916
 Admitted and discharged Anzac CR Stn (dental) on 27th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 27th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS (trench feet) on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Rouen on HS "St David" for England on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted Horton County of London War Hospital, Horton, (trench feet) on 27th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917
 RTA per A64, HMAT 'Demosthenes', disabled L foot, on 27th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne 24th Sep 1917, and continued to Sydney on 29th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney, medically unfit, on 30th Oct 1917
 Married Amy Lydia Coxhead
 Died 2nd Feb 1968 aged 78 years
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

LONG

Eric



Service No	911
Rank	Pte
Born	29 th Oct 1894, Richmond, Victoria
NoK	Mr Robert John & Mrs E Long, 42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Ellen (nee Dodds) Long, b. Harefield, England m. England d. 1946, aged 45 years (dau) Jean Ellen Long,
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1918
Notes	Brother Pte Robert John Long, 8 th Bn, RTA Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / AAMO Dtls

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 12th Jan 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), on 12th Jan 1916
 Transferred to and admitted DBIB, Abbassia, on 14th Jan 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 Offence: Absent from Tattoo Roll Call. Award: 24 hours FP No 2
WIA (foot) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (wound foot), on 20th Jul 1916
 To Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13th Sep 1916
 Crime: No 3 Large Rest Camp, 14th Sep 1916.
 When on active service, absent from 9am, 14/9/16 to 12.15am, 15/9/16.
 Award: Deprived of 2 days pay. Total Forfeiture: 2 days' Pay
 Discharged to Base Details, on 14th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched out to England, with 'PB' personnel, on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Feb 1917
 Detached from 31st Bn for duty with 1st AAH, Harefield, on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, for duty, on 8th Apr 1917
 Offence: Absent from parade. Award: Admonished by Lt Col WT Hayward, on 11th Apr 1917
 Transferred to AAMC Details, from 31st Bn, on 27th Aug 1917
 Sick to hospital, (1st AAH), on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st AAH, (sprained ankle), on 17th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty and marched in, with Staff, 1st AAH, Harefield, on 8th Dec 1917

Married: On 12th Jan 1918, at Harefield Parish Church of England, Uxbridge, Middlesex, Entry No 54
 By A. A. Harland

Groom	Eric LONG, Harefield, Father, Robert John Long, Soldier	Age 23 years	Soldier/Bachelor
Bride	Ellen DOBBS, Harefield, Father, William Dobbs, Labourer	Age 18 years	Domestic Servant/Spinster

Offence: 1st AAH, Harefield. Absent from 0745am parade on 23rd Apr 1918.
 Award: 4 days CB with forfeiture of pay, by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 13th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex staff, (influenza), on 13th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, with Staff 1st AAH, Harefield, on 16th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 1st AAH, Harefield, from hospital, on 16th Jun 1918
 RTA per D18, HT 'Boonah' on duty, due defective vision, on 21st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th Nov 1918

Served in WWII as Cpl VX53356, with 2/4th Aust Field Workshops
 Boilermaker & welder Stated Age 41years 6 months?
 NoK: Ellen Lon, 15 Abinger St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Served Middle East from 1st Sep 1941 to 16th Jul 1942
 Australia,
 Japan from 15th Oct 1946 to 24th May 1947
 Discharged on 2nd Dec 1947

Died at Burwood, Melbourne, Vic, on 28th Jul 1987

LONG

Norman Arthur James



Service No	2364
Rank	Pte
Born	Woollahra, Sydney, NSW

NoK	Mr William James & Mrs Mary Long, 4 Seale St, Burwood, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Aug 1915 Burwood, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Coachbuilder/ Blacksmith
Address	Parramatta Rd, Burwood, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Brother, Pte Wallace Stanley Charles Long, # 5413, 56th Bn, KIA 17/4/18 Brother, Pte B M S Long, RTA (worked on Railways at Bathurst) 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 18th Jan 1917 Accidentally injured, L sprained ankle. Trivial. Certificate of Co states: <u>Date</u> 16th/17th Jan 1917. <u>Place</u>: Between Needle Dump & Front Line. <u>Duty</u>: Ration Carrying Party. <u>If to Blame</u>: No Admitted Anzac MDS (sprained ankle), on 17th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 4th Fld Amb/DRS, (sprained L ankle), on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle), on 24th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 31st Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 2nd Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 18th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15th Apr 1917 To UK on leave, on 28th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 11th Sep 1917 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) <i>Killed on morning after an advance while we were digging in between our trenches and Fritz's trenches. Buried in a shell hole. Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....</i> <i>".... I had three sons go to war, and only one came back...." Mary Long, (mother)</i>

LONN



Nils or Wils



Service No	3581
Rank	Pte
Born	Stockholm Sweden
NoK	friend, James Palmer, Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	8th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 14th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS (trench feet) on 25th Feb 1917

Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 8th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 20th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England on 21st Mar 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Moneyhull, (trench feet) on 22nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 15th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 11th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 13th Jul 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (BW back) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Discharged to 27th Sep 1917 and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW back, sev) on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle' dur BW back (both thorac bones) on 13th Mar 1918
 Transferred to HT 'Kanowna' at Fremantle on 17th May 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 24th May 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Oct 1918

LONSDALE	Joseph
Service No	2362
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr William Lonsdale, Edden St, Adamstown, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Sep 1915 Adamstown, Newcastle, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Pit hand
Address	Edden St, Adamstown, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25 th Nov 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 4th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 21st Feb 1918

LOUGHNANE	John James
Service No	1933
Rank	Cpl
Born	Carlton Victoria
NoK	brother, M N Loughnane, 32 Sutton St, North Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria Sister, Miss Margaret Loughnane, 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic Mrs J Loughnane, Haughton Valley, GN Railway, Qld
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 North Richmond, Melb, Vic
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jan 1918
Notes	Served as 2014 with ANMEF, mobilized for War Service in August 1914 Embarked at Cairns for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison Duty on 8 th Aug 1914 Enlisted on 14 th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia Re-embarked at Thursday Island on Troopship "Kanowana" on 16 th Aug 1914 to take part in the capture of German New Guinea

Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6th Sep 1914
 Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914 on account of the trouble caused by firemen on troopship
 Did not participate in capture of German New Guinea.
 Discharged on 18th Sep 1914
 Re-enlisted with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 To be Cpl on 24th Mar 1916
 Sick to hospital on 6th Apr 1916
 Admitted 11th CCS on 6th Apr 1916
 Rejoined from hospital on 10th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 6th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit on 9th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital on 14th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from sick, on 10th Oct 1917

WIA (debility) on 20th Oct 1917

RTA per A5, due debility, rheumatism, senility on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28th May 1918
 Address in 1923: El Arish, via Innisfail, Qld

LOVELL



Thomas William



Service No	78
Rank	Pte
Born	Dec 1887, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alice Lovell, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" on 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'A' Sqn, 14th LH Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13 th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 9 th Bn ex 14 th LH, 3 rd Cav on 5 th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France ex 3 rd Trng Bn on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1 st AIDBD, Etaples on 1 st Oct 1916

Taken on strength X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919

LOW

Ewen Chambers



Service No 49
Rank L/Cpl
Born 15th Sep 1889, Yandina, Queensland
NoK Mr J.B. Low, Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich, Qld
Enlistment 17th Aug 1915 Gootchie, Hughenden, Qld
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, Pres
Occupation Shunter, Railway Department
Address Railway Station, Gootchie, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Brother Pte George Alexander Low, DOD, buried at sea.
Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31stBn/ 5th Div Train
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Appointed L/Cpl, on 27th Jul 1916
To hospital sick, on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and to CCS, on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 36th CCS, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Nov 1916
Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1st Dec 1916
Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Jan 1917
Discharged 'fit' to Base Depot, on 12th Jan 1917
Marched out of 3rd Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, to 5th ADBD, on 18th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from Base Details, Boulogne, on 19th Jan 1917
Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26th Jan 1917
Rejoined Bn ex hospital, on 27th Jan 1917
Proceeded to 5th Army Signal School, Contay, on 24th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 472)
Rejoined Bn from 5th Army Signal School, on 26th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 474)
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16th Aug 1917
To 1st Anzac Corps Signal School, on 9th Sep 1917
Rejoined Bn from Anzac Signal School, on 1st Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593)
To Paris on leave on 26th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 4th Jan 1918
Permanently detached for duty with 5th Div Signal Coy, on 29th May 1918
Attached with 5th Div Sig Coy, from 31st Bn (perm attach under prov 1st Anzac Order 80/1918) on 2nd Jun 1918
To UK on leave, on 23rd Aug 1918
Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy, from leave, on 12th Sep 1918
Attachment ceased on 23rd Jan 1919
Rejoined 31st Bn ex attachment to 5th Div Sig Coy, on 23rd Jan 1919
Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth, from France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
RTA per 'Trasos Montes', on 8th Apr 1919
Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, thence to Brisbane
Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
Returned to Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich as Railway Shunter, in 1919
Resumed as Railway shunter at address 'Battle Brae' Gootchie, Tiara South, Qld
Married Margaret Jean Mackay on 18th May 1921
Moved to Yandina as Railway Guard, 1922-25
Moved to Lang Parade, Auchenflower, Brisbane, as Railway Guard, in 1928
Moved to Thomas St, Toowong, Brisbane as Railway Guard, in 1936-1949
Moved to 1388 Logan Rd, Mt Gravatt, as Railway Guard, in 1953
Died on 26th Jul 1953

LOW

Richard Henry



Service No 4561
 Rank Pte
 Born 1897, London England
 NoK Mrs Annie Low, 73 Wairley Rd, Lordship Lane. Dulwich, London, England
 Enlistment 11th Apr 1916 Cooyar Line, Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farm labourer
 Address Nutgrove, Cooyar Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Jul 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 Detached to 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn, on 25th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 563)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Ceased to be attached on 12th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, ex 8th MG Coy, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 41st CCS (trench feet) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen,
 Transferred from 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Oct 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 7th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (pyrexia) on 18th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 74th General Hospital, Nouville, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Jul 1918
 Admitted to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 5th Jul 1918
 To Base Depot, on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1st Aug 1918
 Crime: In town of Rouelles without a pass. AWL from 9.30pm to 10.15pm on 2/8/18.
 Award: Forfeits 14 days' pay by Lt Col O'Donnell
 Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14th Aug 1918
 Crime: AWL from 9pm 14th Sep 1918 until 4pm 15th Sep 1918.
 Award: 2 days FP No 2 by CO, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days pay
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26th Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23rd Oct 1918
 FGCM held 11th Nov 1918
 President: Lt Col BA Wark, DSO, 32nd Bn, AIF
 Charge: Absent without leave from about midnight 15/10/18 until about 7pm 23/11/18.
 Pleaded: Guilty
 Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: 14 days FP No 2, from 11/11/18
 Promulgated: 14/11/18
 Period under charge: 2/11/18 to 14/11/18
 Forfeiting concurrent from 11/11/18 to 14/11/18
 Confirmed: By Lt Col CS Davies, DSO, T/Commander 8th Inf Bde
 Detached with AASC as Loader, on 9th Jan 1919
 Attached with 18th Coy, AASC, for duty as Loader, on 9th Jan 1919

Transferred to 18th Coy, AASC, and taken on strength 5th Div Train on 9th Jan 1919
 Appointed Driver (AIF Order 785), on 9th Jan 1919
 Posted to Train HQ, on 1st Feb 1919
 Transferred to 10th Coy, ASC, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, and reverts to Dvr, on 14th May 1919
 Marched out AIBD, for England, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919
 Marched in to ASC Trng Depot, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 15th Jun 1919
 RTA per 'Prinz Ludwig' on 9th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919

Died on 22nd May 1948
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane

LOWE

Albert Ernest



Service No	526
Rank	Sgt
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mr Alexander Lowe, 27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Soap packer
Address	27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA10174, c September 1915

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (SW face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS (SW face) on 20th Jul 1916
 To Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3rd Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 16th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from leave, on 6th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (septic leg) on 9th Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (septic leg) on 18th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Apr 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 24th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 30th Apr 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 11th Jun 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, and placed on supernumerary list, on 28th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567)
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Oct 1917
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Jackson, KIA 26/9/17) on 1st Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917
 Transferred to permanent cadre, of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre, of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1917
 Letter written to Longbridge Deverill, re promotion to Cpl, on 17th Dec 1917
 Attended 18th Rifle Course at Aust School of Musketry, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidsworth, from 21st Feb to 23rd Mar 1918, and qualified 1st Class, with a fair working knowledge of Lewis Gun, on 23rd Mar 1918

Offence: Sandhill, 28th Apr 1918. Failing to parade with fire picquet, after being duly warned.
 Award: Reprimanded, by Capt E Glyde, A/CO, OTB, on 29th Apr 1918
 Retr transferred to 31st Bn, from permanent cadre of OTB, on proceeding overseas, on 1st May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1st May 1918
 Marched in to NZ Inf & Gen BD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 5th May 1918
 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt WL Leech, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1919
 Leave extended in UK from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919
 Reported AHQ, London, on 28th Jan 1919 and instructed to return overseas 1st Feb 1919.
 Lateness from 26th Jan to 28th Jan 1919, excused at AHQ, London.
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 11th Feb 1919
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt WL Leech, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915-16 personnel, quota 14), on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

LOWE	Charles
Service No	2628A
Rank	Pte
Born	Burton on Trent, Burton, Devonshire, England
NoK	(w) Mrs Lowe, "Bena" Coventry Rd, Homebush, Sydney, NSW (has not cared for wife for 4 years) Sister; Mrs Emma Redford, Pervelly St, Homebush, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Jun 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12 th Mar 1920
Notes	8 th Rfts, 3 rd Bn Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9 th Aug 1915 Taken on strength of 3 rd Bn at Anzac on 2 nd Nov 1915 Disembarked SS "Sirla" at Alexandria on 29 th Dec 1915 Crime: 1. Breaking camp and remaining absent from tattoo on 23 rd Jan 1916 to 0700 on 24 th Jan 1916. Forfeits 5 days pay and 7 days FP No 2 Transferred to 55 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 15 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery at Ferry Post on Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB and posted to 50 th Bty on 11 th Mar 1916 Re-mustered as Dvr at Ferry Post on 14 th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT "Tunisian" from Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 13 th Bde HQs on 18 th Sep 1916 Granted furlough on 20 th Apr 1917 Rejoined from leave on 9 th May 1917 Transferred to 5 th Div Sig Coy as Dvr on 13 th Jun 1917 WIA on 18 th Sep 1918 RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12 th Mar 1920 Discharged at Sydney on 8 th Aug 1920

LOWE	John Edward Victor
Service No	2190
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Frances Lowe, "Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,
Enlistment	16 th Jun 1915 Thirroul, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stonemason
Address	"Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	Previously served as #3262, 8th Rfts, 13th Bn Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9 th Aug 1915

Admitted to hospital Abbassia (venereal) on 10th Sep 1915
 RTA per HT "Ceramic" on 25th Sep 1915
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Oct 1915
 Appointed to 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn as 2190 on 18th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (SW chest) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, Calais (SW chest) on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted to Military Hospital, Grantham on 25th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital on 7th Nov 1916 to furlough and report to Perham Downs on 22nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 23rd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2nd Mar 1917
 RTA per HMT "Baramah" on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Sydney on 9th Jun 1917
 Discharged at Sydney – medically unfit, GSW chest, on 7th Jul 1917
 Died 6th Jul 1946

LUCAS	Richard
Service No	1710
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Elizabeth Neale, Sixth Ave, Sandgate, Queensland (w) Mrs Maude Olive Augusta Hardock Lucas
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Dec 1918
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", on 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 31 st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916

Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Sep 1917
 Proceeded to join unit on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn from Details, on 30th Sep 1917

Sick to hospital (trench feet) on 17th Nov 1917

WIA (GSW jaw) on 20th Apr 1918

RTA per D35 HS 'Somerset', SW face, on 4th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919

LUDWIG	Frank
Service No	731
Rank	Dvr
Born	Preston, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Gertrude Ludwig
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.

Occupation	Fireman Railways
Address	34 Moubray St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	brother; Cpl William Thomas Ludwig, # 726, 31st Bn, RTA Original. 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 6th (Army) FA Bde Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 114 th Bty, 25 th Bde, 5 th Div Fld Arty on 15 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Canada" on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Mar 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 10th May 1919
Died 22nd Jun 1935

LUDWIG William Thomas

Service No	726
Rank	Cpl
Born	1894, Port Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	brother; Pte Frank Ludwig, # 731, 31st Bn Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Promoted Cpl on 15 th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Appointed L/Sgt on 26 th Jul 1916 Promoted CQMS, vice Elliott, on 8 th Aug 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27 th Sep 1916 Returned from leave on 9 th Oct 1916 Proceeded to 5 th Army School of Cookery on 1 st Jun 1916 Reverted to Pte at own request on 21 st Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Re death of Pte 4353 Thomas William Alsbury, on 26th Sep 1917: *"He was with us at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep 1917. We were advancing, when I heard him call out just behind me "In the back, Bill" as he rolled over and fell in a shell hole. I turned as he called out and saw him fall. I had to carry on and did not see him again. His brother is with us in this company and knows that the body was buried by men of the 32nd Bn. He belonged to XII Platoon, 'C' Coy."* Cpl 726 W T Ludwig, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn.

To be T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Calvert evacuated wounded on 26th Sep 1917), on 1st Oct 1917
Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Calvert wounded 26th Sep 1917), on 24th Dec 1917
To UK on leave on 30th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 15th Jan 1918
To X Corps School Breschefe, Bombing course, on 14th Feb 1918
Rejoined ex X Corps Bombing School on 14th Mar 1918
Mentioned in War Diary in May 1918. On 15th May 1918, Cpl Ludwig took out a Patrol.

WIA (BW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1918
Transferred to and admitted to 20th CCS on 21st Jul 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Jul 1918
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 24th Jul 1918
Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' (GSW L forearm) for England on 2nd Aug 1918

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919
RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Discharged at Geelong on 15th Jul 1919

Died at West Melbourne, Vic, on 21st Apr 1961
Buried Melbourne General Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

LUGG

Hubert 'Bert'



Service No 2929A
Rank Pte
Born 30th Apr 1892, 36 Queen St, Hill Top, West Bromwich, England
NoK Mrs Ambrosia Lugg, Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
(w) Mrs Florence Louise (nee Tewsbury) Lugg
Enlistment 30th Sep 1915 Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
Notes Reserve Coy, from 6th Sep 1916
Appointed A/Cpl from 7th Sep to 12th Sep 1916
2nd Depot Bn, from 10th Sep to 16th Jan 1916
15th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 16th Jan 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916
Appointed EDP A/Cpl, on 7th Sep 1916
Reverts to permanent grade (A/Cpl), on 13th Sep 1916
Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2929A, on 22nd Sep 1916
To hospital sick, on 12th Feb 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12th Feb 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh) and transferred to 1st SM CCS, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 1st SM CCS, (broncho catarrh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Feb 1917
Admitted 10th General Hospital, (broncho catarrh), on 26th Feb 1917
Discharged to Bas Depot, from 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho asthma), on 14th Mar 1917
Admitted 2nd Convalescent Depot, Rouen, on 14th Mar 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, 26th Mar 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Mar 1917
Marched out to unit, on 4th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 6th Apr 1917
To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 555)
Returned from leave, on 29th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 567)
Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 7th Oct 1917
WIA on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW both legs) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 10th CCS, (SW both legs) and transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW both legs), on 12th Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 17th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 17th Oct 1917
Admitted 16th Can General Hospital, Orphington, (GSW both legs), on 18th Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12th Dec 1917
Discharged to furlough on 19th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Jan 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Jan 1918
AWL 2nd Jan 1918 Returned on 3rd Jan 1918
Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 3.30pm, 2/1/18 till 5pm, 3/1/18.
Award: Admonished by Lt E A Hay, on 4th Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21st Jan 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918
Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 6th May 1918
On command at 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn), Codford, for Course of Instruction, on 7th May 1918
Offence: Bath, (14th Trng Bn). AWL from midnight, 18/8/18 to noon, 19/8/18.
Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Capt S W Neale, A/Co, on 23rd Aug 1918. Total Forfeiture; 3 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 30th Bn, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, (to reinforce 30th Bn), originally 31st Bn, on 9th Sep 1918
Marched out to unit, on 11th Sep 1918
Taken on strength 30th Bn. ex Rfts, (originally 31st Bn), on 13th Sep 1918
To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1919
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 21st Feb 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919
 On 23rd Apr 1919, at St Cyprian's Church of England, Brockley, Lewisham, London Entry No. 77
 By E H G Sargent, Curate
 Groom Hubert LUGG, France Age 27 Soldier in AIF/Bachelor
 Father: Ambrose Lugg, Store Keeper
 Bride Florence Louise Thewsbury, 37 Gordon Look Rd, Age 30 Spinster
 Father: Richard Tewsbury Retired

 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' with wife, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Nov 1919

 Died in Brisbane, on 10th Dec 1977, age 85 years

LUGTON

James Ewart Gladstone



Service No	4747
Rank	Pte
Born	Rothsay Scotland
NoK	sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Freezer
Address	Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte 4748 Robert Davidson Lugton, 31 st Bn, RTA 7 th Depot Bn, from 11 th Oct 1915 to 16 th Jan 1916 12 th Rfts, 26 th Bn, on 16 th Jan 1916 Embarked on 12 th Apr 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7 th Trng Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24 th Sep 1916 Marched out from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from 26 th Bn Details, to join 31 st Bn, on 7 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 9 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 27 th Jan 1917 Admitted 13 th Fld Amb (corns), and transferred to DRS, on 27 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st SM CCS, (corns), and transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 28 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 29 th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, from 1 st AGH, Rouen, on 30 th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 6 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13 th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14 th Feb 1917 To UK on leave, on 23 rd Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 561) Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 6 th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 17 th May 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 17 th May 1918 Admitted 5 th CCS, (trench fever), on 17 th May 1918 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 19 th May 1918 Admitted 3 rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) and transferred to Conval Depot, on 20 th May 1918 Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22 nd May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11 th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28 th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 22 nd Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22 nd Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 23 rd Jun 1918 Marched out to unit, on 3 rd Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5 th Jul 1918 To hospital sick, on 23 rd Aug 1918 Admitted 2 nd Fld Amb, (dental), on 23 rd Aug 1918

Discharged to duty, on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 11th Nov 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Alsie Stewart, on 13th Jun 1929 Alsie died on 23rd Nov 1936
 Remarried Amelia Catherine Lamberton, on 21st Aug 1943
 Died on 7th Aug 1960
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

LUGTON

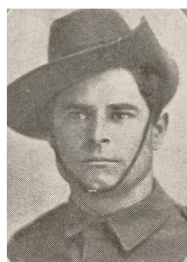
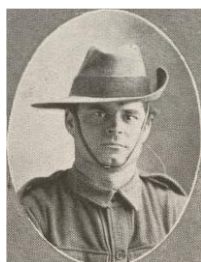
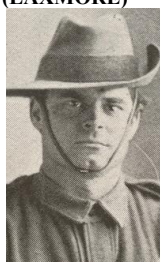
Robert Davidson



Service No	4748
Rank	Pte
Born	Rothsay Scotland
NoK	sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Painter
Address	Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	Brother: Pte 4747 James Ewart Gladstone Lugton, 31 st Bn, RTA 7 th Depot Bn, from 11 th Oct 1915 to 16 th Jan 1916 12 th Rfts, 26 th Bn, on 16 th Jan 1916 Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12 th Apr 1916 Disembarked at Proceeding overseas to reinforce 2 nd Division on 23 rd Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 9 th Oct 1916, ex 2 nd Div Base Depot and 12 th Rfts, 26 th Bn WIA (GSW feet) on 27 th Oct 1916 Admitted to St John of God Hospital on 28 th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS "Asturias" at Havre for England, GSW both feet, on 8 th Nov 1916 Admitted Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital, Exeter, on 9 th Nov 1916 Discharged from Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2 nd Jan 1917 RTA per A14 "Euripides" on 21 st Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 26 th Dec 1917 Married Jessie McLeod, on 7 th Jun 1919 Died on 23 rd Sep 1957 Buried Nundah Cemetery, Nundah, Brisbane, Qld

LUXMOORE (LAXMORE)

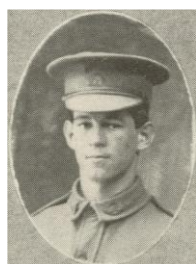
Robert Hurtle



Service No 540
Rank Pte
Born Hobart, Tasmania
NoK aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Artist
Address c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW skull) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19th Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25th Jul 1916
Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26th Jul 1916
Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15th Sep 1916
RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916
Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1917
Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6th Nov 1953 and attended investiture or Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953
Died at Bowen, Queensland on 12th Jul 1969
Buried Bowen General Cemetery

LYDEMENT

Vivian John



Service No 4559
Rank Pte
Born 6th Sep 1898, Gympie, Queensland
NoK Mr John James & Mrs Elizabeth Lydement, Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Oct 1916 Gympie, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome RTA 3rd May 1919
Notes Brother; Pte Harold James Lydement, # 4830, 15/15th Bn,
Brother; Pte Joseph Samuel Lydement, # 171, 1st Mining Corps,
Brother; Pte Walter George Lydement, # 2769, 47th Bn,
12th Rfts, 31st Bn,
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
Sick to hospital, ex HMAT 'Wiltshire', on 11th Apr 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, (pleurisy), on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport Hospital, Classed as unfit, on 18th May 1917
 Reclassified as A3, at Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Marched out to Dinton, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 26th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 16th Nov 1918
 Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919
 To Paris on leave, on 14th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 27th Mar 1919
 Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per 'Leicestershire' on 3rd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 21st Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jul 1919
 Married Elsie Bell, on 8th Jul 1924
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q187221 with 1st Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 28th Oct 1939 Miner Age 41 years
 NoK (w) Elsie Lydement, Toombul Rd, Northgate, Qld. Later Collins St, Brisbane, Qld
 Taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn, Brisbane, on 31st Oct 1939
 Promoted L/Cpl, on 21st Aug 1940
 Promoted T/Cpl, on 30th Jan 1941
 Rank of Cpl, confirmed, on 7th May 1943
 Serving with unit, on 24th Apr 1945
 Discharged on 15th Jan 1946
 Died on 10th Nov 1972
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery, Qld

LYLE	James Duncan
Service No	1685
Rank	Pte
Born	Paisley, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Agnes Lyle, 48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 49 th Bn Embarked

Transferred to 31st Bn ex 2nd Rfts, 49th Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Transferred to 49th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 30th May 1917
 WIA (GSW R hand) on 7th Jun 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern Gen hospital, Oxford on 14th Jul 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW nose) on 8th Sep 1918

RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

LYLE John
Service No 2981
Rank Pte
Born Adamstown, NSW
NoK Mr Frank Walter Lyle, Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW
Enlistment 2nd Dec 1915 Nyngan, NSW
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW
Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
Re death Pte 3045 Leslie Walter Simpson, on 22nd Aug 1916; ***"I have seen Simpson's grave at Fleurbaix. It was marked by a wooden cross with his No and name on it. I did not actually see him killed, but I saw his body very shortly afterwards as I was close to the spot. He was shot through the head and I think lived for about 5 minutes. I was not present when he was buried."***
Pte 2981 John Lyle, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
To hospital sick on 24th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st Anzac DRS, (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917
Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 61st Bn, on 18th Nov 1917
To hospital sick on 7th May 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 7th May 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jun 1918
Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1918
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918
WIA on 27th Aug 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918
Admitted 61st CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Aug 1918
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW head) on 28th Aug 1918
Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 30th Aug 1918
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (SW head) on 31st Aug 1918
Discharged to furlough on 27th Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 11th Oct 1918
RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2nd Jan 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919 and proceeded to Sydney
Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1919

LYNAM

Francis James



Service No 199
Rank Pte
Born 1897, Mount Morgan, Queensland
NoK Mr Henry Lynam (dec) & Mrs Mary Jane Lynam, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 16th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Shop assistant
Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome Notes

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Pte at Enoggera, from 16th Oct 1915 to 20th Feb 1916
 'B' Coy, 41st Bn, Bells Paddock, from 21st Feb 1916
 Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 16th May 1916
 Crime: Troopship A64. At sea, 22nd Jun 1916. While on active service, breaking away from Quarters.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by OC Troops, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Disembarked
 Transferred to 3rd Div Cyclists Bn, from 41st Bn, (from HMAT 'Demosthenes') on 16th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 3rd Div Cyclists Bn, from 41st Bn, on 16th May 1916
 Marched in to Aust Cyclists Trng Bn, from Parkhouse, on 27th Jul 1916
 Transferred from 13th Trng Bn, Rolleston, to 52nd Details, on 7th Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from 13th Trng Bn, England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn Details, to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Medical Dress Stn, (septic heel) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (septic L calf) on 19th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre (ICT feet) on 21st Nov 1916
 Transferred to Rfts Camp, Harve, on 28th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 2nd General Hospital, on 30th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20th Dec 1916
WIA on 19th Jan 1917
 Admitted 36th CCS, (shell shock) on 20th Jan 1917
 To Amb Train, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 27th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 28th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton (shell shock, slight) on 29th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 8th Feb 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from furlough, on 14th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917
 Classified BIA4 at Hurdcott, on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred from 31st Bn and taken on strength of 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, on 1st May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on transfer from 31st Bn to 66th Bn, on 4th May 1917
 Reclassified 'A' at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Dixton, from Perham Downs, on 8th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 9th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 9th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 66th Bn, England, on 11th Aug 1917
 'A' Coy (Routine Order 592)
 Reported Wounded in Action, on 26th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....

LYNCH

Hughie



Service No	6345
Rank	Pte
Born	2 nd Apr 1895, Normanton, Queensland
NoK	brother, John Thomas Lynch
Enlistment	8 th Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, RC
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Normanton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Aug 1919
Notes	Brother: L/Cpl 429 James Joseph Lynch, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, RTA 18th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked on HMAT A64 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, at sea, on 4th Feb 1917
 Discharged from hospital, on 9th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Havre, on 26th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 25th Bn from 18th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 18th Jul 1917
 Transferred from 25th Bn to 31st Bn on 1st Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 25th Bn, on 1st Sep 1917
 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 1st Anzac Central Bureau (GSW head & R arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS at transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW head & R arm) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, ((GSW scalp & hand) on 6th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, (abrasion head & R arm) from Edmonton Hospital, on 6th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 29th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from furlough and classified B1A3, on 30th Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 5th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 14th Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, on 14th Dec 1917
 Discharged to unit on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 16th Jan 1918
 Attached to 18th AASC for duty (Guard) on 14th Jun 1918
 Attachment ceased on 26th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 26th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave on 8th Dec 1918
 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 10th Dec to 24th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 5th Jan 1919
 Married On 19th Dec 1918, at The Parish Church, Established Church, Paul, Cornwall Entry No 29
 By Frederick J Prideaux, Vicar
 Groom Hughie LYNCH, Paul, Cornwall Age 23 Pte in AIF/Bachelor
 Father: James Lynch (dec)
 Bride Lily Maud MADDEN, Paul, Cornwall Age 20 Spinster
 Father: William Allen Madden (dec)
 To UK on leave, from 8th Bde Bn, on 26th Mar 1919
 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 28th Mar to 11th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' with wife, on 9th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Oct 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Nov 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte Q207531 with 10th Bn VDC Age 47 Tram Line Maintenance employee
 NoK: (w) Lily Maud Lynch, 2 Pitt St Bundaberg, Qld
 Placed on Reserve, on 8th Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, Corps Disbandment
 Died in Bundaberg, on 14th Dec 1958
 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery, Bundaberg, Qld

LYNCH



Service No
Rank
Born

James Joseph



429
L/Cpl
11th Jan 1888, Deighton River, Cooktown, Queensland



NoK	Mrs Bridget Byrnes brother, John Lynch
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Innisfail" Barolin St, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte 6345 Hughie Lynch, 31st Bn, RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Post C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, on 15th Mar 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (ulcer on leg) on 15th May 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (sore feet) on 20th Nov 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 24th Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 7th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 8th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 4th Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Stn, on 4th Jun 1917 Admitted 4th C Scabies Stn, (scabies) on 4th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty on 19th Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn ex hospital, and Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 7.30 17/2/18 to 19/2/18. Award: to forfeit 9 days pay by OC Troops, London, on 20th Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23rd Feb 1918 Appointed L/Cpl, on 12th Jul 1918 Transferred to Aust Army Postal Corps, on 5th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Postal Corps, from 31st Bn, on 5th Aug 1918 Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 5th Aug 1918 On leave to Paris, on 23rd Dec 1918 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, from Paris leave, on 11th Jan 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 21st Jul 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919 Married Caroline McSpadden, on 27th Aug 1919 Died at Mareeba, Queensland on 2nd Jun 1935, aged 47 years Buried Mareeba Pioneer Cemetery, Queensland, on 3rd Jun 1935

LYNCH



John Thomas



Service No	727
Rank	Cpl
Born	Warracknabeal, Victoria
NoK	Mr G & Mrs A F Lynch, 18 Gladstone St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Windsor, Melbourne, Vic
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Irondresser
Address	18 Gladstone St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte James Patrick Lynch, # 1981, 59th Bn Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW shoulder), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW shoulder) on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Graydon War Hospital, Graydon, on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Sick to Delphi Hospital, Perham Downs, (haemorrhoids), on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (classified B1A), on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 19th Mar 1917
 Marched in to Inf Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched out to 17th Bde, Windmill Hill, on 25th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472)
 On command NCO School, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 30th Jul 1917
 To be Cpl on 14th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, from NCO School, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 19th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 69th Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 WIA (gas) on 27th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick on 27th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gas) and transferred to 11th CCS, on 27th Mar 1918
 Admitted 11th CCS, (gas), on 27th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 64th CCS, (gas), on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Mar 1918
 Admitted 10th Can Stat Hospital, Calais, (Gas shell, poisoning), on 31st Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted, 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 11th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted, 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 27th Apr 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted Royal Herbert Central Hospital, Woolwich, on 27th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1918
 Discharged and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 13th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 21st Jul 1918 ('C' Coy)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Admitted Ship's Hospital (scabies) on 13th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 27th Jul 1919

LYNCH

Joseph Edward



Service No	2960A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edward John Lynch, 17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
	(w) Mrs Bertha Mona Lynch
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.

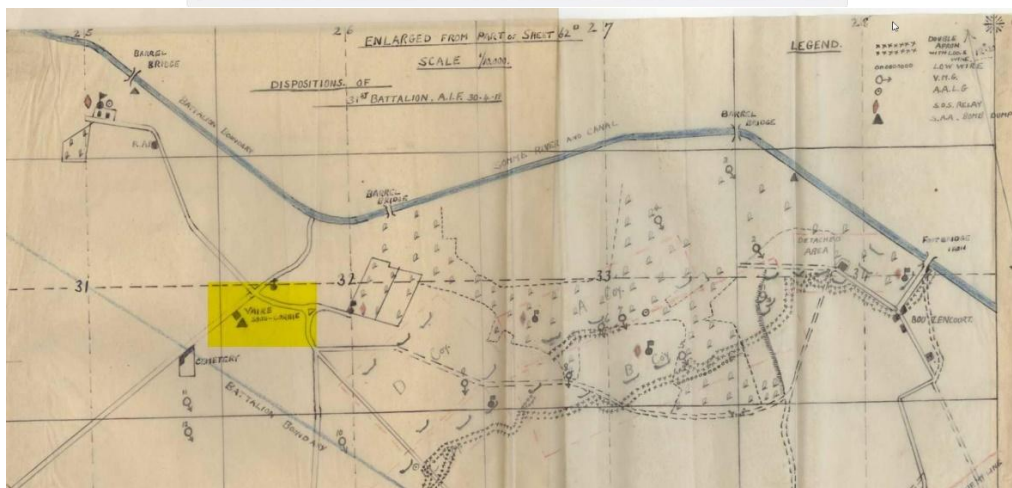
Occupation	Undertaker		
Address	17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 20 th May 1919		
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 12 th Feb to 15 th Mar 1916		
	14 th Depot Bn, from 16 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916		
	6 th Rfts 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916		
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916		
	Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th Mar 1916		
	Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916		
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916		
	To Camp Hospital (old injury to knee) from 8 th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 10 th Jul 1916		
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, from hospital, on 14 th Jul 1916		
	Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 30/3/17 till 10.15am, 31/3/17.		
	Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major J H Steele, on 3 rd Apr 1917. In custody awaiting trial, on 2 days.		
	Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay (£2/10/-)		
Married	On 1 st Jun 1917, at Registry Office, Lambeth, London		Entry No 74
	By John J Harieck, Registrar		
Groom	Joseph Edward LYNCH, 17 Benedict Rd, Brixton, London	Age 24	Confectioner/Bachelor
	Father: Edward John Lynch Waterside worker		
Bride	Bertha Mona WILLIAMS, 17 Benedict Rd, Brixton, London	Age 21	Hotel Waitress/Spinster
	Father: Richard Williams, (dec) Compositor		
	Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15 th Nov 1917		
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917		
	Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28 th Dec 1917		
	Marched out to unit, on 30 th Dec 1917		
	Taken on strength of 41 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1918		
	To hospital sick, on 13 th Feb 1918		
	Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (injury to ribs), accidentally injured, on 13 th Feb 1918		
	Admitted 2 nd CCS, (injury to ribs), on 14 th Feb 1918		
	Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (frac ribs), on 19 th Feb 1918		
	Discharged and transferred to Conval Depot, on 6 th Mar 1918		
	Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Ecault, on 14 th Mar 1918		
	Discharged to Base Details, on 16 th Apr 1918		
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 18 th Apr 1918		
	Marched out to unit, on 4 th May 1918		
	Rejoined 41 st Bn, on 7 th May 1918		
	WIA on 23 rd May 1918		
	Admitted 9 th Fld Amb (SW R heel), on 23 rd May 1918		
	Discharged to duty, on 23 rd May 1918		
	Rejoined Bn, on 23 rd May 1918		
	WIA 2 nd occ, on 2 nd Jun 1918		
	Admitted 10 th Fld Amb (concussion), on 2 nd Jun 1918		
	Admitted 10 th CCS, (concussion), on 2 nd Jun 1918		
	Admitted 10 th General Hospital, Rouen, (concussion), on 8 th Jun 1918		
	Transferred to England, on 9 th Jun 1918		
	Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 9 th Jun 1918		
	Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (concussion, severe), on 10 th Jun 1918		
	Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9 th Jul 1918		
	Discharged to furlough, on 11 th Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 25 th Jul 1918		
	Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25 th Jul 1918		
	Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 18 th Oct 1918		
	Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21 st Nov 1918		
	Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 22 nd Nov 1918		
	Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Dec 1918		
	Rejoined Bn, on 3 rd Dec 1918		
	Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 24, on 2 nd Apr 1919		
	Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 7 th Apr 1919		
	Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8 th Apr 1919		
	RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Liverpool, on 20 th May 1919		
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 4 th Jul 1919		
	Discharged at Brisbane, on 20 th Aug 1919		

LYNN



Thomas Lennox 'Tom'

Service No 2978
Rank Pte
Born 19th Feb 1884, Coleraine, Ballynacally, Aghadowey, Ireland
NoK Mr R Lynn
brother, Gilmour Lynn, Blackhill, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ireland
Enlistment 10th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Single Pres
Occupation Labourer/ Airing machine man
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 10th Apr 1918
Notes 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, Casula, on 10th Dec 1915
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceed to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
(Franks Force Raid, 12th Oct 1916)
Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916
Reverts to Pte at own request, on 1st Jul 1917
Absent without leave from 8am 4/7/17 to 9pm 5/7/17
Award: 48hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Jul 1917. Total forfeiture 4 days pay
To UK on leave, on 21st Aug 1917
Rejoined unit from leave, on 3rd Sep 1917
Absent without leave from 9.15am to 9pm on 14/9/17, 9.30am to 9pm 15/9/17, 9.15am to 9pm 16/9/17.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1917. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay, £7/10/0
Same offence, same times as Pte 1707 Pat Kearney, also 'A' Coy, ('A' Coy, RO 560)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Baths, on 2nd Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from 5th Div Baths on 25th Mar 1918
KIA on 10th Apr 1918. Aged 34 years
Buried Bouzencourt Sht 62D, J.34.b.2.6.
Buried Crucifix Corner, France
On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells. The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.
*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*
*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*
*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*
*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*



LYNN



Wilfred

Service No	79
Rank	Cpl
Born	England
NoK	Mr Frederick Lynn, Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1918
Notes	Original, HQ 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

RTA 21st Jul 1918

LYONS

Gilbert Thornton



Service No 1551
 Rank W.O. 1
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr H & Mrs L Lyons, "Minora" Sandgate, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Schooling Ipswich Grammar School
 Address "Minora" Sandgate, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 12th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

To 5th Div AIF HQ on 30th Aug 1916

Promoted Sgt on 1st Feb 1917, whilst on clerical duty at 5th Div HQ.

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 17th Nov 1917 *for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty in the field during the period February 26th to midnight of 20th & 21st Sep 1917*

To UK on leave on 6th Jul 1918

Detained in UK on Civil Court Case, leave extended to 28th Jul 1918, on 17th Jul 1918

Returned from leave on 29th Jul 1918

Sgt to be T/Staff QMS on 1st Dec 1918

To Admin AIF HQ, London on 14th Mar 1919

On leave from France from 15th Mar 1919 to 29th Mar 1919 disembarking at Folkestone on 14th Mar 1919

Attached to AIF HQ, London from 5th Div HQ (demob) on 24th Mar 1919

Awarded **MSM** on 3rd Jun 1919 - *"For consistently good work and devotion to duty during the past twelve months, and in particularly during the two months prior to the Armistice.*

During the above period SQMS LYONS has been engaged on clerical work in "AQ" office of this Division.

The heavy pressure of work in this office has necessitated his working long hours practically the whole time.

His work has been thoroughly reliable at all times, and the conscientious and painstaking manner in which he has carried out his duties have been of great value to the Division and have been an excellent example to other members of the clerical staff."

Promoted WO 1 on 1st Sep 1919

RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1920

Died at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1960 aged 66 years

LYONS

James Edward

"Sonner"



Service No 723
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK Mr James Lyons, 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
 Notes DASEY1683
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1176, Planted by Mr D Duff
 Champion footballer with South Ballarat FC, never played again after being gassed, reference Amanda Taylor
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 1th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

RTA per A29 on 6th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1918
 Died 3rd Dec 1951

LYONS

Service No 912
 Rank Sgt
 Born Ballarat East, Victoria
 NoK Mr Cornelius Lyons, 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3259 ?
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Pay C
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Otis media), Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty on 24th Jan 1916
 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 24th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L thigh) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (SW L knee) on 17th Jul 1916
 Transferred to England on 18th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 18th Jul 1916
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L thigh) on 18th Jul 1916
 Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, Epsom, on 9th Sep 1916
 Discharged from Woodcote Park Hospital, on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, (Class B1A), on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 18th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 32nd Bn, per 'Princess Victoria',
 via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted to Segregation on 9th Dec 1916
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 19th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBE, from Segregation Camp, on 20th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 27th Jan 1917
 Reported Missing, on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 At Polygon Wood with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th/27th Sep 1917
 To UK on leave on 14th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 28th Oct 1917
 Transferred to AA Pay Corps, on 16th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength Aust Army Pay Corps, from 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918
 Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918
 Promoted ER Sgt under AIF Order 962 whilst performing Pay Duties, on 16th Mar 1918
 Detached as Pay Sgt with 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918
 Leave to UK, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12th Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report AIF HQ, London, on 12th Apr 1919
 Reported Furlough Dept for Pay Duties, AIF HQ, London, on 12th Apr 1919
 Attached to AA pay Corps, from Belgium, on 19th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Karoola", pay duties on 6th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 24th Aug 1919
 Died in 1962, aged 70 years

LYONS

Thomas Joshua



Service No	3839
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Lyons (dec c 1900) & Mrs Mary Lyons (dec c1909) sister, Mrs Gertrude (Lyons) Muggleston, Garland, via Harden, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	42
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Warehouseman
Address	Hotel Daniell, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 26 th Oct 1917
Notes	Brother; James Lyons, "Rosslyn" Mt MacDonald Rd, Woodstock, NSW 9th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916 Classified (Class A) on 4th Jan 1917 <u>Offence:</u> AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 3pm 25/1/17. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Majoy F M Steel. Awaiting Trial 3 days Total Forfeiture: 44 days pay <u>DCM:</u> President Lt Col A Jackson, 58th Battalion <u>Charge:</u> When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer in that at Hurdcott on 22/2/17 did not rejoin the ranks when ordered to do so by Cpl Goodwin, 31st Bn. <u>Pleaded:</u> Not Guilty. <u>Finding:</u> Guilty. <u>Sentence:</u> to undergo Detention for 30 days from 2nd Mar 1917 <u>Confirmed:</u> by Major Gen Sir Newton Moore, GOC, AIF Depots in UK <u>In Custody Awaiting Trial:</u> 8 days <u>Total Forfeiture:</u> 38 days pay By sworn declaration assumed the name Thomas Joshua Lyons the name previous Thomas Joseph Lyons, on 30th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917 Detached to 25th MG Coy on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559)

(with Pte 215 B T Haskell, 'A' Coy, Pte 4500 B J Congdon, 'A' Coy Pte 3927 G R Gorrie, 'B' Coy, Pte 553 C J Hanlon, 'B' Coy, Pte 3526 S K Bignell, 'C' Coy, Pte 949 V M Sullivan, 'D' Coy, Pte 968 H G Tizzard, 'D' Coy)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 12th Oct 1917

WIA on 24th Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW frac R tibia, R leg, R thigh, & L arm) on 26th Oct 1917

DOW at 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917

"We were in a trench at Anzac Ridge (Passchendaele) on 26th October. Lyons was in a sort of shell hole dugout. A shell burst over him, badly wounding him. I saw him carried out on a stretcher to a Dressing Station. I think he died in Poperinghe. I have heard chaps tell me they saw his grave in the Cemetery there. I can't recall their names. I know Lyons, he was a big tall fellow, dark, came from Queensland."

Pte J Baker, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn.

"re No 3839 Pte T J Lyons. Pte Lyons was severely wounded by a high explosive which exploded in the dugout killing one instantly and wounding himself and another at about 9.30pm. He was dressed up quickly and carried out by us to the first aid post where a doctor saw to his wounds and before we returned, he was sent to the rear. Nad on 26th Oct 1917 a report came to the Company saying that he died of wounds at 3rd Casualty Clearing Station. They would be able to give you particulars as to his burial and grave. The late Pte Lyons was a tall man, very dark complexion and quiet and reserved in his manner."

Pte H H A O'Neill, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"T J Lyons was in X Platoon with me. I forget his number. He was about 6ft 1, dark, cleanshaven, very reserved and about 37. I was told by S/B W Jones of C.X that he helped carry down Lyons who was dangerously wounded to the first aid D/S. Jones stated that Lyons had several wounds and that his left arm was broken and that one of his feet was shattered. I heard afterwards that Lyons had died of wounds. This occurred about the 26th Oct on the Ypres front."

L/Cpl 451A S S Irvine, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"No 3839 Pte Lyons died in this Hospital at 8.05am on 26th Oct 1917 from wounds of both arms, left thigh and leg. He was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Map location Sht 27 Square L.22.D.6.3 Plot 22A, Grave 17B"

OC 3rd Can CCS

"I knew Lyons in 'C' Coy. While I was at our Dressing Station towards the end of October at Messines (being wounded) I saw Lyons brought in on a stretcher very badly wounded. He died while I was there."

Pte 717 R W D Jones, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Before joining the MG company, I was in 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, where I knew T J Lyons. Lyons was at on time in the MGC afterwards but went back to the 31st Bn. I did not know his number but he the only man of that name that I knew in the company. I knew nothing of him before the war. He was nearly 6ft, dark with dark moustache, and about 40. I was told by S/B O'Neill of 'C' Coy that he helped to carry Lyons down to the D/S after he was wounded. Lyons said to him before he died "I hope I have been no trouble to you". This occurred on the Ypres front and I think it was sometime in October. I do not know where Lyons is buried."

Pte 599 W C Bowman, attached to 8th MGC

LYONS

William Henry



Service No	5223
Rank	Sgt
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Ellen Lyons, "Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Appointed VO Sgt, on 2 nd Mar 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Reverts to Pte on marching in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Appointed A/Sgt, on 20 th May 1918 On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 12 th Jun 1918 Attending the 21 st Rifle Course, at the Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth, and qualified as 1 st Class with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun, from 13 th Jun to 13 th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Musketry, on 13 th Jul 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 27 th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1918
 Appointed A/Sgt, without pay, on 24th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 12th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 28th Feb to 1st Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Chemnitz' on 7th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 6th Sep 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 2nd Oct 1919

LYTH

Service No 1866
 Rank Pte
 Born Ararat, Victoria
 NoK sister, M Hargreaves, 6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Carter
 Address 6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes

59th Coy Depot, Seymour, from 20th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Assigned HQ Dtls, Band on 12th Aug 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Dec 1915
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted hospital, Larkhill, (gastritis) from 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital, Larkhill, to 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Jul 1916
 Marched out to Weymouth, on 15th May 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th May 1917
 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides" from Plymouth, England, for discharge due nervousness, on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 20th Oct 1917

LYTHGOE



Harry



Service No 4864
 Rank Pte
 Born Lancashire, England
 NoK Mrs Ethel Lythgoe, Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 16th Dec 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Secretary
 Address Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
 Notes Brother or cousin; Pte Joseph Lythgoe, # 1173, 17th Bn, Miner
 11th Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 29th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 20th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched out to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 10th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (appendicitis), on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (appendicitis), on 11th Dec 1917
 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 13th Dec 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (PUO), on 13th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England, on 5th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5th Jan 1918
 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, East Dulwich Grove, (PUO), on 5th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 30th Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Feb 1918
 Transferred to Flying Corps Depot, Wendover, from 31st Bn, on 14th Feb 1918
 Taken on strength of AFC Depot, Wendover, from 31st Bn, and mustered 2/AM, on 14th Feb 1918
 Remustered as Clerk, on 17th May 1918
 Marched out of Halton Camp East to Halefield Camp, Wendover, on 19th Jun 1918
 Marched out to 1st Aust Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 14th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength 8th Trng Sqn, AFC, from AFC Depots, on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted AFC Hospital, Tetbury, (bruised back) as result of Lorry accident, ex AFC Station, Leighterton, on 25th Jan 1919.
 Court of Inquiry: Injured bruising back as result of accident to Leyland Lorry, No. 1066a, on 25th Jan 1919
 Discharged to 1st Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 31st Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Kaiser-i-Hind', with AFC, on 6th May 1919
 To ship's hospital, at sea, on 15th May 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 24th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Jun 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919